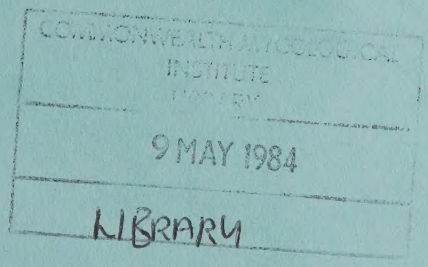
1983 Volume 18

Annual Indexes

ISSN 0034-6624

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Review of medical and veterinary mycology



COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND Telephone 01-940-4086

Director
D.L. Hawksworth, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.I.Biol.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D. Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc. Mrs. V.J. Dring, B.Sc. Miss J.L. Halsall, M.Sc.

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Chief Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, Ph.D., D.Sc.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D. D.W. Minter, Ph.D. E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
Mrs. S.M. Francis, Ph.D. Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D. A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, Ph.D. Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODA Scientific Liaison Officer
J.M. Waller, Ph.D.

Outside Abstractors
N. Churchich, Ph.D. M. Otčenášek, C.Sc.
Mrs M.R. Cooper, B.Sc. Mrs. P.M. Woolford, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci.

Librarian
Miss G.S. Turpie, B.Sc., Dip.Lib., A.L.A.

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB **£60.00**

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts of up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 30p per page, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £3.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1984.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1 5AG.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aamodt, O. 952, 953
Aarnaes, S. 461
Aasen, A. J. 2218
Abbate, E. H. 2005
Abbott, A. B. 1120
Abd El-Rahman, H. A. 2140
Abdel-Fattah, H. M. 553, 561, 562, 668
Abdellatifi, M. 2285
Abdijiabar Hassan Dini 2355
Abdullah, A. S. 1333
Abe, S. 1229
Abernethy, D. J. 690
Abidova, Z. M. 189
Abou-Gabal, M. 1177, 1180, 1987, 2549
Abougela, I. K. A. 2407
Aboul-Enein, M. N. 1866
Aboul-Khier, F. A. 989
Abraham, A. A. 2027
Abraham, Z. 205
Abramson, D. 698, 2129
Abramson, J. 1797
Acar, J. F. 878
Aceto, C. 1903
Achten, G. 2426
Acierno, F. 1645
Ackerman, A. B. 1534
Ackerman, N. 782, 1954
Ackroyd, J. F. 2081
Adams-Burton, K. 1836
Adanin, V. M. 2225, 2226
Addy, M. 1042
Adelsberg, B. R. 1509
Aderka, A. 1203
Agarunova, Yu. S. 1039
Agarwal, D. S. 2578
Agarwal, G. P. 185, 207, 2409
Agarwal, K. C. 2115
Agarwal, M. K. 549, 550, 2594
Agashe, S. N. 2089
Aghomo, H. O. 1635
Agis, F. 890
Agius, C. 1025
Agnihotri, V. P. 1500
Agrawal, H. 1050
Agrawal, M. 223, 1515
Agrawal, P. K. 2043
Agrawal, R. L. 223, 1050, 1515
Agrawal, S. C. 163, 196, 928, 1694, 2387
Agüero, A. 1408
Aguero, J. 110
Aguiar, L. A. B. 673
Aguilera, A. 1178
Ahearn, D. G. 522, 2273, 2509
Ahlin, T. 103
Ahlqvist, J. 1253
Ahmad, S. 277
Ahmed, A. 1487
Ahmed, A. R. 1688
Ahmed Moalim 2355
Ahmed, Z. 787
Aho, R. 2380
Ahrens, J. 2478, 2518
Ahrens, J. C. 1917
Aiache, J. M. 538
Aibara, K. 1404
Aiello, J. 1688
Ainsworth, G. C. 6
Aitasalo, K. 1613
Ajdukiewicz, A. B. 1965
Ajello, L. 27, 119, 428, 473, 1167, 1171, 1178, 1199, 1205, 1216, 2422, 2541
Akgün, Y. 319, 347
Akhmedov, I. A. 1651
Akintonwa, D. A. A. 2148
Akşit, F. 319, 347
Aksoycan, N. 1117
Al-Bana, A. 1180
Al-Doory, Y. 569
Al-Ghareer, H. A. 910
Al-Gounaim, M. Y. 557
Al-Karim, K. A. 1177
Al-Meshal, I. A. 1586
Al-Shamma, A. 1094
Al-Siad, A. A. 1177
Al-Yahya, M. A. 1586
Alarcón, G. S. 1819
Albala, F. 969
Albelda, S. M. 237
Alber, R. L. 1192
Alberton, F. 1286
Albornoz, M. B. de 2009
Albright, J. A. 1097
Albrizio, M. 1760, 2290
Alchorne, M. M. A. 1700
Aldenhoff, P. 1747
Alderman, D. J. 1496, 2064
Aldovini, D. 313
Aldrich, M. 1818
Aldridge, D. C. 1501
Aleandri, M. 2053
Aleksandrov, M. 2261
Aletor, V. A. 644
Alexiou-Mousatou, I. 1525, 1643
Alford, R. H. 1975
Ali, S. 1834
Aliyazov, S. I. 1728
Alkinson, G. W. 232
Alkinson, J. B. 1193
Allard, M. 89
Allen, C. M. 1833, 2474
Allen, H. B. 2366
Allen, J. G. 1485
Allen, N. K. 725, 741, 1438, 1457
Allen, R. 420
Aller Gancedo, J. M. 2373
Almeida, M. M. R. 472
Almero, E. M. 2149
Alonso, A. 2494
Alper, B. 2342
Alperovich, B. A. 2483
Alpert, B. E. 2525
Alteras, I. 14
Altilia, F. 1053
Alton, K. B. 1569
Altuna, A. 1686
Alvarez-Barrea, V. 2187
Alviano, C. S. 1234
Aly, R. 2418, 2420
Amaral-Olivera, M. 2326
Ambekar, V. A. 1723
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2466
Ament, M. E. 1947
Amice, J. 2514
Amin, M. 1999
Amma, S. M. 963
Ammann, A. J. 236
Ammitzbøll, T. 2415
Amod, N. D. 1877
Amstad, P. A. 1401
Andersen, I. 1770
Andersen, P. 275, 1033, 1733, 1770, 1773
Anderson, C. 1864
Anderson, M. 2354
Anderson, M. P. 459
Anderson, O. 489
Anderson, R. 827
Anderson, T. F. 2057
Anderson, W. I. 643
Andersson, I.-L. 2181
Ando, N. 521
Andrássy, K. 1349
Andres, V. de 1332, 2646
Andrews, C. P. 272
Andriole, V. T. 1137
Angelini, G. 50, 2398
Anger, G. 384
Angers, G. 733
Anghelescu, M. 131
Angiolella, L. 393, 2501
Anjana Singh 666, 2176
Ansel, M. 2301
Anton'ev, A. A. 1647
Antonson, D. L. 1780
Anukarahanonta, T. 2203
Anyanwu, C. H. 233
Aoki, K. 987
Aono, K. 64
Aoshima, T. 1685
Aoyagi, N. 176, 178, 181
Appel, H. 97
Appelgren, L.-E. 2231
Applebaum, R. S. 626, 660, 1324, 1355, 1376, 2636
Appleton, B. S. 2163, 2166, 2169
Aragozzini, F. 1432, 2228
Arai, T. 85, 1114, 2475
Arakawa, M. 240
Arango, L. 873
Arango, M. 489, 490
Arango, M. D. 818, 819
Arao, T. 1229
Aratari, E. 2395
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 1660
Archibusacci, C. 1904
Arechavala, A. 1607, 2034
Argente, G. 875
Arias, J. R. 472
Armstrong, D. 280, 339, 445, 766, 1011, 1202, 2300, 2564
Arndt, K. 348
Arndt, R. 53
Arnerić, S. 159
Aronson, I. K. 2539
Arora, R. G. 2231
Arora, S. P. 684
Arora, Y. K. 1041
Arsura, E. L. 1863
Artis, W. M. 183, 958, 1530, 2029, 2392
Arvin, A. M. 2054
Asaoka, S. 703
Asboe-Hansen, G. 2415
Asconeguy, F. 109
Asconeguy, F. R. 2370
Ashbach, D. L. 532
Ashton, P. R. 478
Asial, R. 2483
Askenasi, R. 2099
Ásmundsson, T. 2083
Assalé, G. 1213
Asselin, P. 409
Atia, M. A. 1832
Atkinson, J. B. 1187
Attapattu, M. C. 188, 911
Attilia, F. 2457
Audu, A. A. 1305
Aufdemorte, T. B. 1617
Auger, P. 400, 2490
Aust, S. D. 2187
Austin, W. L. 751
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 2268
Austwick, P. K. C. 779
Avellaneda, R. 1208
Avenel, M. 530
Avent, C. K. 1190
Avery, G. S. 54, 810
Avetova, S. G. 1289, 2605
Avigan, M. 1217
Axelrod, F. B. 93
Ayakawa, G. Y. 2348
Ayers, D. J. 443
Ayers, L. 1014
Ayhan, N. 2455
Azevedo Carneiro, J. de 2301
Azhar, S. 55
Azogue, E. 2572
Azuma, R. 115, 894
Azzouz, M. A. 1308
Bababunmi, E. A. 669
Babajews, A. 1731
Babatunde, G. M. 2630
Babiuk, L. A. 2679
Bacallao, M. G. 1983
Baccarini, M. 1896
Bacchi, M. M. 2011
Baccili, C. 2010
Bachmann, M. R. 2192
Backer, L. F. 2172
Bacon, C. W. 1414, 2124
Badalyan, S. M. 1289, 2605
Bădănoiu, A. 903
Badillet, G. 124, 157, 896, 909, 1504, 1641, 1644
Baehner, R. L. 2434
Baetz, A. L. 640
Bagchi, G. 1303
Bahadur, S. 1207, 2436
Bahk, J. 2189
Bai, Y. 180
Bailey, G. 2160
Bailey, G. S. 693
Bailey, N. E. 2026
Bailey, T. A. 1258
Bajaj, A. 1140
Bajmócy, E. 2686
Baker, H. 1886
Baker, J. C. 752
Balabanov, V. 114
Balansard, G. 2047
Balcke, P. 826, 1561
Baldwin, R. L. 1330
Bale, G. 203
Balestra, G. F. 2132, 2220
Balif, B. 2635
Balish, E. 187, 2410
Balus, L. 104
Balzer, I. 2621, 2661
Bambirra, E. A. 2421
Bambule, G. 1520, 2049
Bamford, J. T. M. 962
Ban, M. 1346
Bana, A. A. 2547
Bandyopathy, S. 1303
Banerjee, A. B. 174, 2414, 2417
Banisadre, M. 468
Bannikov, E. A. 1647
Banno, Y. 398
Banos, J. E. 2422
Bansal, V. S. 198, 957
Banzetová, H. 1104
Baptista, G. 1700
Barabanshchikova, G. V. 1555
Baradiev, B. N. 2383
Barale, T. 1245
Baran, E. 565
Baranda, L. 57
Barat, A. 531
Barba Rubio, J. 374
Barbee, J. V., Jr. 977
Barbosa, C. S. P. 2421
Barbu, D. 69
Barde, A. K. 1704
Barfuss, T. 126
Bargamaschi, A. 1059
Bargman, H. 1230
Barile, F. 2398
Barker, A. 1529
Barlow, J. J. 2349
Barnard, M. L. 361
Barnes, W. C., Jr. 1261
Barnes, W. S. 2
Barnett, E. A. 1261
Barnhart, H. M. 1323
Baro, J. 2465
Barr, M., Jr. 1799
Barrault, D. 157
Barreto, S. M. 486
Barry, D. 1367, 2174
Barsky, S. 1657
Barta, O. 1197
Barter, C. E. 420
Barthélémy, F. 323, 1804
Barthez, J. P. 1845
Bartlett, M. 1065
Bartlett, M. S. 218
Bartlett, P. C. 473, 1972
Bartley, D. L. 2484
Bartone, F. F. 324
Bartoš, J. 736, 740, 1420, 1421
Baruah, H. K. 2098
Baruah, P. 927, 2098
Barug, D. 1576, 1578, 1579
Baruzzi, R. G. 7
Barylak, J. 2482
Barza, M. 1595
Basak, S. C. 945
Bashirian, S. 1278
Basiarēs, H. P. 1826
Basile, A. M. 897
Baskerville, A. 2026
Basset, M. 1970
Bassir, O. 681
Bastiaanse, H. B. 1576
Bastide, J.-M. 349
Bastide, M. 349
Bastos, S. T. G. 673

Bata, A. 2686
Bate, M. J. 2517
Bateman, C. P. 2018
Bates, F. Y. 1759
Bates, J. F. 1855
Bath, G. F. 2257
Batra, V. K. 504
Batt, C. 683, 2194
Battaglia, A. 345
Batteiger, B. 1976
Battelli, G. 121
Battle, J. 1746
Batzorf, U. 1953
Bauchet, J. M. 2111
Bauer, J. 608
Bauer, L. 2045
Baxi, K. K. 2445
Bayardelle, P. 417
Bayer, A. S. 999
Bayoumi, A. H. 1763
Bazgan, O. 2611
Beadle, R. E. 2028
Beakes, G. 2061
Beal, M. F. 248
Beaman, B. L. 879, 1626, 2354, 2359
Beaman, L. 1958
Bear, R. A. 1068
Beasley, J. N. 1431, 1487
Beasley, V. R. 734
Beauvillain, C. 1732
Bechet, J. 1425
Beck, F. M. 2474
Becker, C. E. 2106
Becker, J. M. 1598
Becker, L. E. 2018
Becker, P. U. 1196
Bedell, D. M. 1302
Bedell, G. 404
Bedford, A. F. 1720
Bedoya M., V. 493
Bedrossian, J. 978
Beehler, B. A. 425
Beelman, R. B. 2119, 2120, 2606
Beer, F. 968
Beery, J. T. 1388
Beezer, A. E. 73, 844, 845
Beggs, W. H. 346, 351, 363, 1089
Behbehani, M. J. 99, 871
Beheler, J. 1468
Behrens, B. L. 548
Beijer, B. 594
Beiske, K. 1221
Belcastro, S. 327
Belew, P. W. 203
Belhaj, M. S. 908, 1226
Bell, D. K. 757
Bellando, M. 2227
Bellot, S. M. 500
Belmont, J. B. 2529
Belonakēs, E. 1775, 2453
Belousova, I. I. 1878, 1880
Belukha, U. K. 189
Belyanin, V. L. 1798
Belzer, F. O. 290
Bemmann, W. 1531
Benazzi, C. 1760, 2290
Benda, J. 1782
Beneke, E. S. 1084, 1502, 2057
Bengtsson, B. 1633
Benijts, G. 1840
Benirschke, K. 459
Benjamini, E. 1958
Benko, M. 1477, 2686
Bennett, G. A. 1373
Bennett, J. E. 355, 2481
Bennett, J. W. 1399, 2206
Bennett, R. A. 2205
Bensaada, M. 342
Benson, P. M. 1703
Bentele, K. 326
Bentley-Phillips, B. 166
Berdar, A. 2065
Berdicevsky, I. 1911
Berg, D. 49
Bergamo, N. 595
Bergan, T. 804, 1535
Bergendal, T. 1887
Berghuis, P. H. E. 2316
Bergling, P. 2380
Bergman, R. 590, 591
Bergmann, I. 2596
Bergmann, L. 1801
Bergstein, N. A. M. 1852
Berkin, K. E. 994
Berkow, R. L. 2434
Berman, M. 28
Bernard, C. 1930
Bernard, E. M. 280, 339, 445
Bernardis, F. de 1938, 2053
Berndt, W. O. 697, 716, 717, 1427
Berni, R. 632
Bernicchia, A. 1286
Bernstein, R. 1061
Berry, D. R. 1497
Bersay, C. 1264
Berthier, M. 2012
Bertoloni, G. 1057
Beschorner, W. E. 1152
Beshevliara, M. S. 1343
Bespalov, V. L. 1301
Besrat, A. 661
Best, J. 569
Bętkowski, A. 219
Beug, M. W. 1284, 2117
Beumer, J., III 502
Beurey, J. 177
Bhadraiah, B. 1316
Bhaktaviziam, C. 1711
Bhaktaviziam, C. A. 1711
Bhandari, M. 2030
Bhat, R. V. 2201
Bhatia, R. 2578
Bhatnagar, R. K. 277
Bhattacharya, S. 320
Bhowmick, B. N. 1725
Bianchi, A. 1575
Bianchi, C. A. 1830
Bianchi, M. 1830
Bianchi, O. 1830
Bianco, N. 489
Biddle, M. 1159
Biđin, Z. 2660
Bidrat, M. S. 189
Biedra, W. 2346
Bièvre, C. de 968, 978, 981, 1245, 2039, 2069
Biggs, B.-A. 2431
Bigner, S. H. 499
Biguet, J. 1121, 1889
Bigwood, J. 1284, 2117
Bílek, J. 161
Bilgrami, K. S. 1365, 1500
Bille, J. 12, 2299
Billings, P. C. 1393, 1405, 2210
Binazzi, M. 1638, 1724
Biolatti, B. 2356
Bird, C. W. 1600, 1601
Birnbaum, L. S. 679
Biró, Z. 1349
Bishop, J. R. 1398
Bismuth, H. 2162
Bisschop, M. P. J. M. 1566
Bisseru, B. 1140
Bistoni, F. 1896
Bitchakoch, M. 2543
Bittman, R. 72
Bizzeti, M. 2152
Bjeldanes, L. F. 2171
Bjerkås, I, 1831
Björk, O. 864
Björkholm, M. 1755
Björklund, K. N. 906
Björkstén, F. 1263
Bjornson, H. S. 1809
Black, C. M. 2359
Black, S. 366
Black, W. A. 208
Blacklock, H. A. 59
Blackstock, R. 436, 1145
Blackstock, R. A. 1943
Bláha, J. 2638
Blak, A. 2481
Blake, G. H. 859
Blake, N. 1529
Blamoutier, J. 2357
Blanc, M. 412
Blanc, W. A. 16
Blanchet-Bardon, C. 124, 896, 909
Bland, C. E. 2067
Blandina, P. 2114
Blaney, B. J. 638
Blank, H. 1679
Blank, N. K. 2553
Blankenship, P. D. 1357
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 1262
Blasi, E. 1896
Blass, C. E. 1176
Blaye, N. 2511
Blazevic, D. J. 2500
Bleschke, H. 581
Blisse, A. 846
Bloch-Michel, E. 1806, 1812
Bloem, R. J. 1454
Blohm, B. 547
Bloom, S. M. 2583
Blozis, G. G. 1833
Blue, J. L. 2046
Blue, M. G. 2289
Blüthgen, A. 1390
Blythe, L. 1430
Bob, T. G. 1555
Bochra, C. 55, 56
Bockholt, A. J. 2175
Bodenhoff, J. 283
Boder, N. 671
Bodet, A., III 1190
Bodey, G. P. 52, 1754, 2283
Bodgan, C. 1047
Bodine, A. B. 1398, 2157
Bøe, A. 2345
Boelan, L. J. 2551
Boelpaepe, F. de 4
Boëtius, G. 2317
Boffa, P. B. J. 1741
Bogado, M. M. 2543
Bogrein, A. M. 908
Böhm, K. H. 340
Boichev, N. 620
Boileau, G. R. 89
Boisseau-Lebreuil, M. T. 796
Boissinot, E. 1764
Boişteanu, M. 2467
Bojitá, I. 131
Bolivar, R. 52, 1754
Boltaşu, G. 1321
Bombardier, C. 1946
Bombelli, F. M. 352
Bonasse, J. 2370
Bond, W. I. 1191
Bone, D. 1144
Böning, B. 1898
Bonnefoy, G. 2466
Bonomi, U. 310
Boonchird, C. 66
Booth, C. 1499
Booth, N. H. 2124
Bor de Garrido, L. 916
Borderon, E. 1845
Borderon, J. C. 1062, 1845
Boreiko, C. J. 690
Borelli, D. 915, 2424
Borgers, M. 812
Boring, J. G. 1194
Borisavljević, J. 2685
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 699
Boro, B. R. 424, 784
Borov, B. I. 1343
Borssén, E. 863
Bortell, R. 1360
Bory, J. 1264
Boschi, S. 1813
Bose, S. K. 67, 945
Bossart, C. 335
Bossart, G. D. 335
Bossche, H. Van den 812, 1554
Bostock, D. E. 212
Botelho Neto, C. A. A. 2033
Bottalico, A. 2145, 2252
Bottaşu, G. 2635
Böttcher, M. 1756
Botu, M. 379, 1058
Bouchon, J.-P. 1815
Boughton, B. J. 2322
Bouillard, C. 1200
Boulard, P. 1062
Bourdeau, P. 919, 921
Bourée, P. 2461
Bourgeois, A. 2461
Bourlond, A. 1255
Bousfield, I. J. 880
Boutin, P. 1764
Bovey, S. E. 270
Bower, R. H. 1809
Bowles, C. 828
Boycott, B. R. 2129
Boyd, G. 806
Boyd, J. N. 651, 1345
Boyden, D. G. 1010
Boyden, T. W. 833
Boyle, R. 1797
Boyoto, L. 1931
Bozzola, J. J. 399, 1130
Braatz, R. 1290
Brabander, M. De 812
Brabandt, S. Van 40
Brackett, R. E. 626, 1324, 1354, 1355, 2636
Bradley, A. 1217
Bradley, E. L., III 93
Bradley, M. 387
Bradsher, R. W. 1133
Brady, B. L. 1508
Brahmi, Z. 2548
Brahn, E. 448
Brajtburg, J. 368
Branch, R. A. 1593, 2323
Brande, M. van den 2401
Brandis, H. 1123
Brandt, K. D. 1974
Branolte, J. H. 1852
Braselton, W. E., Jr. 1442, 2682
Brasseur, G. 1812, 1821
Brasseur, P. 1821
Brasseur, R. 1554
Braun, R. 2116
Braun, S. R. 2080
Braun, W. E. 414
Bräuninger, W. 1825
Brawner, W. R. 1175
Brayko, C. M. 1785
Brazeau, M. 417
Bréchot, C. 634
Breedlove, R. L. 2404
Breiman, A. 1206
Bremmer, M. L. 2266
Brennan, R. O. 2565
Breslin, A. B. X. 1146
Bressler, G. S. 1190
Bretag, T. W. 1297
Brethouwer, A. H. 151
Brewbaker, J. L. 2175
Brewer, D. 755
Brewer, J. H. 457
Bright, J. S. 1833
Brightman, A. H. 1243
Brikmanis, É. P. 1738
Brincker, H. 1858, 2284
Briquel, N. 897, 1699
Brito, L. A. B. 2684
Britt, R. H. 2054
Brodaty, D. 2582
Brodaty, Y. 1815
Broder, I. 2591
Broderson, J. R. 517
Brodeur, J. P. 1895
Broek, P. J. Van den 356, 1823, 1828
Brogden, R. N. 54, 810
Bromboszcz, A. 1842
Bronson, D. M. 1657
Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. Van 567
Brooks, B. J., Jr. 306
Broquist, H. P. 2267
Brown, A. E. 2564
Brown, B. 243
Brown, J. M. 2339
Brown, K. S. 751
Brown, W. R. 1266
Browne, P. M. 1014
Brownie, C. F. 1360
Brumley, W. C. 1322
Brummel, M. 404, 1122
Brummer, E. 1195, 1198, 2001
Brünger, A. 2633
Bruno, L. 2390
Bryan, J. A. 305
Bryk, D. 320
Brzeski, J. 1882
Buch, A. 1871, 1881
Buchanan, A. M. 2354
Buchanan, D. R. 238
Buchanan, R. L. 602
Büchel, K. H. 1570

Buchs, S. 1080
Buck, J. D. 1070
Buck, W. B. 734, 738
Buck, W. H. 83
Buckle, A. E. 2136
Buckley, H. R. 31, 385, 1917
Bucsek, M., J. 1250
Budak, A. 1123
Budd, T. W. 1279, 2084
Budiansky, S. 730, 1456, 2234, 2235, 2676, 2677
Budmiger, H. 2104
Buening, G. M. 1462
Bueno, L. 614, 618
Buettner, H. 1973
Buffard, Y. 1552
Bugingo, G. 1649
Buhăţel, T. 612
Bulatao-Jayme, J. 2149
Bulkley, B. H. 245
Bullerman, L. B. 602, 627, 1308, 2146, 2188
Bullock, W. E. 474, 2544, 2545
Bulmer, G. S. 442, 1145, 1943, 2277
Bunea, M. 1321, 2635
Bunge, R. H. 1454
Bunkis, J. 1750
Bunnag, C. 2092
Bunner, D. L. 1468
Buonaccorsi, A. 2152
Buranský, J. 303
Burcea, H. 69
Burchard, K. W. 1817
Burg, W. R. 2182
Burger, P. C. 499
Burges, G. 1897
Burke, J. F., Jr. 254
Burke, M. 1614
Burke, M. D. 1560
Burke, M. J. 2576
Burkett, H. D. 671
Burman, L.-Å. 1783
Burmeister, H. R. 611, 2609
Burnogová, L. 122
Burr, E. W. 2022
Burrell, R. 2080
Burt, W. R. 1181
Burton, G. M. 478
Bush, R. K. 1278
Bushkell, L. L. 1997
Busolo, F. 1057
Busse, M. 449
Bussel, B. 1018
Bussey, M. J. 1890, 2499
Bussiéras, J. 892, 919, 921
Butti, G. 293, 309
Butz, W. C. 305
Buys, L. F. M. 356
Buzzoni, H. D'A. 484
Byrd, B. F., III 255
Bystryakova, Z. K. 2178, 2179
Caballe Martin, I. 1310
Cabanas, V. 2344
Cabral, O. 896
Caddy, B. 596
Cadena, A. 1178
Cainelli, T. 51, 1558
Calan, S. de 902
Calderone, R. A. 1895
Caldwell, C. W. 1182
Caldwell, I. 1702
Caldwell, R. D. 1315
Caldwell, R. W. 737, 1436, 1443, 2239
Calegari, L. 109
Callaway, J. L. 1188
Callen, D. F. 2
Calvert, O. H. 1482, 2643
Calvo, M. A. 555, 621
Calvo Torras, M. A. 1310
Camargo, Z. P. 1700, 1891
Camerlynck, P. 968
Cameron, E. W. J. 253
Camp, B. J. 2258
Camp, C. J. 469
Campbell, A. G. 747, 1472
Campbell, C. K. 2361, 2568
Campbell, D. G. 1481
Campbell, J. A. 2075
Campbell, R. S. F. 1211
Campbell, S. C. 1162
Campbell, T. C. 642, 648, 653, 2163, 2166, 2169, 2211
Campus, A. 1614
Canalis, R. F. 501
Čanderle, J. 2613
Caner, H. 506
Cannady, P. B., Jr. 2314
Cannon, M. 2254
Cano, L. E. 818, 819
Cantenot, A. 1245
Cantrell, R. W. 1174
Capiello, M. A. 1170
Capizzi, R. 966
Caporaso, N. 1573
Caprilli, F. 104, 1645
Căpuşan, I. 903
Caradoc-Davies, G. 1856
Caraffini, S. 1712
Carcassi, A. 1813
Carden, B. M. 1348
Carden, G. A. 1510
Cardoso, A. 1233
Carlomagno, M. A. 1989
Carlson, E. 1071, 1107
Carlton, W. W. 523, 1460, 1461, 2666
Carluccio, A. 104
Carmichael, J. W. 26, 2276
Carmine, A. 54, 810
Carneri, I. de 1575
Carnimeo, L. 937
Carnival, L. L. 2341
Carnot, F. 1730
Carpenter, J. L. 1748
Carpinelli, G. 2501
Carpinschi, C. 2635
Carpintero Avellaneda, J. L. 2070
Carrara, R. C. 2486
Carrillo, M. C. 1340
Carrow, E. W. 1100
Carruba, G. 393
Carruthers, J. A. 208
Carruthers, R. H. 1140
Carson, M. S. 2247
Carter, M. E. 2569
Carugno, R. 352
Casal, M. 1118, 1918, 2589, 2590
Casal Román, M. 2506
Casanas, P. 922
Casarín, A. 762
Casarin, M. 284
Casper, H. H. 2172
Cass, M. 656
Cassino, R. J. J. 1102
Cassone, A. 393, 1127, 2501
Cassuto, J. P. 325
Castaing, D. 634
Castañeda, E. 1178, 2541, 2542
Castegnaro, M. 1385
Castellani, A. 212
Castelli, S. 2186
Castello, R. 555
Castillo Otero, E. 1983
Castillo, W. 1819
Castro, C. A. 2149
Castro-Chico, E. N. 1208
Catalano, E. A. 1367
Catanzaro, A. 821, 1163
Catchatourian, R. 1979
Caughey, D. E. 1736
Cavaliere, A. 2065
Cavas, M. L. 1686
Cavrini, V. 43
Cayley, G. R. 1283
Caywood, D. D. 2423
Cazin, J., Jr. 1279, 2025, 2084
Cechella, M. S. 486
Centeno, A. 1920
Čepica, S. 2631
Ceponio, M. 2194
Cerenius, L. 2066
Černá, J. 2592
Cerutti, P. A. 1401
Cervetti, O. 127
Ceylan, S. 1362
Chabasse, D. 530, 960, 1256
Chachoua, L. L. 420
Chakrabarti, A. 153
Chakrabarti, N. K. 746
Chakrabarti, P. 153
Chakrabarti, S. 2329
Chalkley, L. J. 1551
Chalupová, E. 303
Chamma, L. G. 2011
Chan, C. H. 1133
Chan, P. K. 1426
Chanas. J. 2466
Chandler, F. W. 423, 2023, 2422
Chandra, A. L. 1590, 2329
Chang, C. C.-Y. 1334
Chang, C.-F. 263, 338, 1413, 1415
Chang, H. G. 662
Chang, L. Y. 558, 566
Chantarakul, N. 2015
Chao, H. Y. 558, 566
Chapet, M. 1046
Chaplin, M. D. 1574
Chapman, A. 2582
Chapman-Smith, J. S. 1933
Chapman, W. B. 1499
Chapuis, J.-R. 578, 2604
Char, N. L. 787, 1335, 2438
Charlin, J. F. 1812
Charpin, J. 560, 1282, 2095
Chastel, C. 2514
Chatrná, E. 676
Chatterjee, A. 153
Chatterjee, T. 1303
Chatwani, A. 1616
Chaudhary, B. 2439
Chauhan, D. P. 2164
Chaumont, J. P. 849
Chauvin, J. L. 2017
Cheatham, S. F. 2404
Chee, Y. C. 1012
Chelidze, N. D. 2048
Chełkowski, E. 623
Chełkowski, J. 2674
Chen, C.-F. 1428
Chen, C. Q. 639
Chen, D. W. 1761
Chen, F.-C. 1428
Chen, H.-H. 48
Chen, J. 642, 648
Chen, L. H. 1419
Chen, M. Z. 1419
Chen, Q.-T. 2577
Chen, R. C. 566
Chen, Z. J. 2126
Cheng, J.-T. 1588
Chengappa, M. N. 2050
Chermette, R. 892, 919, 921
Chernesky, P. 680
Cherniak, R. 431
Chester, D. K. 152
Chet, I. 2217, 2662
Chetty, A. 995
Cheville, N. F. 640
Chew, W. H. 332
Chhabra, H. N. 1140
Chiba, S. 1523
Chichmanian, R.-M. 325
Chiew, Y. Y. 397
Ch'ih, J. J. 1394, 2658
Chikaraishi, S. 1347
Chinn, R. Y. W. 840, 1215
Chinnici, J. P. 1397
Chisdak, M. 469
Chittawar, D. R. 923
Chlumská, A. 182
Cho, N. 1847
Cho, S.-R. 2343
Cho, S. Y. 254
Chobaut, C. 1245
Choi, W.-P. 1069
Chopra, A. 198
Chopra, P. 1207, 2436
Choudary, C. 259, 1326
Choudhuri, P. C. 941, 1662
Chow, H. S. 334
Chowdhry, B. Z. 844
Chowdhury, N. A. 2537
Chquiloff, M. A. de G. 2684
Chretien, J. H. 8
Chrisman, R. 1292
Christensen, C. M. 765
Christensen, E. S. 1871, 1881
Christensen, M. J. 753
Christensen, S. B. 2212, 2213
Christiansen, A. L. 571, 593
Chriswell, C. D. 1383
Chu, F. S. 674, 675, 1342, 1388, 1400, 1468, 2248
Chuang, Y.-C. 558
Chudhabuddhi, C. 2203
Chudwin, D. S. 236
Chung, C. K. 777
Chung, H.-S. 1341
Chuntrasakul, C. 2015
Chusid, M. J. 2063
Ciegler, A. 718, 750, 1396, 2609, 2639
Ciorlâus, A. 2131
Cipollini, F. 1053, 2457
Ciszek, J. 1004, 1737
Citron, K. M. 2430
Clague, H. W. 1621
Clark, A. M. 2, 836
Clark, C. S. 2444
Clark, E. 28
Clark, E. M. 1488
Clark, J. 841
Clark, R. A. 81
Claus, D. 1814
Clayton, Y. M. 162, 188, 938, 1244, 2361
Cleary, T. J. 972, 1710
Cleeve, L. 420
Clift, S. A. 1133
Closets, F. de 902, 930, 1049, 1156, 2094
Cloud, G. 828
Clubotaru, C. 131
Coats, H. P. 143
Coccari, P. J. 1998
Cochran, T. W. 757
Cochrane, W. P. 1455
Coetzer, J. A. W. 2257
Coffin, J. L. 1459
Cohen, H. 1455, 1466, 1979
Cohen, J. 38, 405, 406
Cohen, M. S. 1920
Cohen, S. H. 2091
Cojocaru, I. 131, 132, 903, 1047
Çolak, H. 224, 2451
Cole, F. H., Jr. 867
Cole, G. T. 1837, 2294
Cole, R. J. 605, 757, 1318, 1357, 1745, 2667
Coleman, D. L. 1137
Coleman, E. D. 2097
Colley, R. 1809
Collins-Lech, C. 202, 850, 964
Coloe, P. J. 212
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 1473
Colombo, L. 1432, 2228
Colorni, A. 847
Colp, C. 1509
Coman, I. 2611
Comănescu, C. 568
Combescot, C. 930, 2094
Combs, G. F., Jr. 642, 648, 1459
Comes, I. 568
Comesaña, G. 2486
Comin, E. J. 2634
Conde, C. 985, 1628
Conde, E. 2465
Condoleo, R. 2053
Conkerton, E. J. 2639
Consalvi, P.-J. 2400
Contet-Audonneau, N. 897, 1699
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 109, 2370
Contreras, C. 489
Conventi, L. 1057
Cook, D. M. 2553
Cook, J. C., Jr. 1602
Cook, P. 529
Cook, P. W. 638
Cooke, R. W. I. 317
Cooks, R. G. 1292
Cooper, B. H. 518, 1098
Cooper, M. L. 2244
Cooray, R. 1424
Copeland, J. G. 2358
Copland, J. W. 534
Coppiano, C. I. de 2541
Coppiano, T. 2541
Coppo, P. A. 1683
Corbel, M.-A. 2470

Corbel, M. J. 2026
Cordes, D. O. 2569
Cordoves Cespedes, C. O. 922
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 1048, 1778
Corey, P. 2591
Corkish, J. D. 1023
Corley, R. A. 738
Cormier, Y. 1265
Cornand, G. 2047
Corneglio, D. 1885
Cornic, J. C. 1804
Cornu, G. 1814
Corongiu, F. P. 652
Corrall, C. J. 249
Corredor, V. 1178
Corringham, R. 59
Corriveau, J. P. 2113
Corry, J. E. L. 793, 1499
Cortellezzi, G. C. 780
Cortés, F. M. 559
Corya, B. C. 1977
Cosgrove, R. F. 844
Cosijns, J. P. 1814
Coskey, R. J. 1705
Costa, E. O. da 1629, 2033
Costea, V. 1272
Costello, G. T. 2473
Costescu, M. 568
Costil, J. 1060
Cotelingam, J. D. 1996
Coţofan, O. 2467, 2516
Coughlin, F. R. 239
Coulanges, P. 210, 464
Coulet, M. 585
Coulter, J. B. S. 1319
Coutinho, S. D. 1629
Covert, N. L. 1598
Cowan, M. J. 236
Cowger, M. L. 756
Cox, R. A. 460, 1161, 2331
Cox, R. H. 757, 2667
Cox, R. L. 1537
Cozad, G. C. 2002
Cozzi, P. 1575
Crain, B. J. 2565
Crane, L. R. 1204
Cranford, R. 1663
Crank, R. N. 860
Craven, P. C. 828, 830, 1540, 1545
Creppy, E. E. 2215
Crespo, R. D. 2523
Crestescu, M. 903
Creviston, S. A. 990
Criseo, G. 2065, 2362, 2390
Cristescu, M. 131
Cristina, G. R. 23
Croce, G. della 2152
Crofts, M. A. J. 318
Crokaert, F. 2019
Croker, A. 2517
Crompton, G. K. 2431
Crooks, J. 2109
Crosby, L. K. 2349
Cross, T. 2593
Crowe, M. W. 2664
Crowley, J. J. 803
Crowther, J. S. 629
Croy, R. G. 2205
Crozier, W. J. 143
Cruces Pardo, J. 904
Cruz, F. S. da 1715
Cseh, G. 1477
Csontos, F. 372
Cucé, L. C. 1232
Cudey, B. 968
Cullen, D. 737, 1436, 1443, 2239
Cummins, L. H. 564
Cunningham, C. 1560
Curcelli, E. D. 2010
Curtin, V. T. 421
Curvey, R. 877
Cuthbert, O. D. 1271
Cutler, H. G. 757
Cutler, J. E. 32, 1101, 2487
Cutlip, R. C. 2151
Cutsem, J. Van 59, 813, 835, 1768, 2319
Cysewski, S. J. 640, 2223
Czerwiecki, L. 700
Dabrowa, N. 2295
Dabrowski, J. 594
Dada, L. O. 1374
Dafhnis, D. 146
Dahl, M. V. 1683
Dahlberg, M. J. E. 1275
Dahlén, G. 296
Daily, A. D. 933
Daish, P. 316
D'Alterio, M. 595
Dalton, A. S., Jr. 2459
Daly, B. D. 1005
D'Amato, R. F. 28
Dame, W. R. 1857
Damer, A. T. 1759
Damiano, S. 1437, 2681
Daminova, L. F. 918, 2377, 2386
Dando, T. R. 880
Daneo-Moore, L. 385, 1917
Danesh, D. 2177
Daneshmend, T. K. 797, 1563, 2313
Daniel, F. J. 420
Daniels, G. N. 1409
Daniels, L. B. 1487
Danilenko, I. I. 1923
Dankó, G. 1477
Danley, D. L. 1919
Darmon, C. 878
Darracq, N. 723
Darrah, L. L. 2175
Das, B. C. 2322, 2352
Das, S. C. 943
Das, S. K. 174, 2417
Dashek, W. V. 1317
Datta, A. 2504
Dattolo, A. R. 428
Daupin, D. 1046
Davey, P. 1065
David, C. V. 215
David, M. 14
Davidson, J. I. 2173
Davies, A. R. 1081
Davies, B. H. 271
Davies, D. 230
Davies, G. 2591
Davies, P. 1914
Davies, R. R. 2408
Davies, S. F. 468, 475, 1166, 1186
Davis, C. P. 1920
Davis, D. 117, 893
Davis, G. R. F. 2615
Davis, N. D. 604, 1488
Davis, R. B. 1978
Davis, S. G. 2212, 2213
Davydov, O. N. 2059
Dawson, J. 2352
Day, J. B. 713, 1429
De Keyser, H. 2401
De Vroey, C. 2389
Deac, C. 649
Dean, G. 2077
Dean, R. H. 1975
Decloitre, F. 721, 722
Dederer, B. 594
Deeb, Z. E. 1610
Deem, R. L. 879, 1626
Deepe, G. S. 2545
Defever, K. S. 1084
DeFries, H. O. 1610
Degregorio, M. W. 11, 1869
Dei-Cas, E. 2285
Deicke, P. 447
Deitch, E. A. 1097
Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N. A. 2056
Delacrétaz, J. 1520, 2049, 2364
Deland, F. H. 1013
Delaney, P. 452
Delcher, H. K. 2029
Delgado, A. 1331
Delgado, V. 922
Delogu, G. 23
Delorme, J. 417, 1829
Deloux, G. 2357
Delsol, M. 1156
Delvaux, T. C., Jr. 1187
Demain, A. L. 2656
Dematons, C. 2515
Demoulin-Brahy, L. 4
Dencheva, I. 620
Dennerstein, G. J. 2476
Denys, G. A. 854
Deodhar, L. P. 1723
Dermoumi, H. 790
Desai, D. R. 1657
Deshmukh, S. K. 163
Deshpande, G. R. 80
Despreaux, G. 1612
Deutsch, E. 328
Deuvaert, F. E. 1744
Devaraj, H. 707, 708
Develoux, M. 330, 984, 1018
Devi, G. R. 619
Devlin, T. M. 1394, 2658
Dewald, J. 1594
Dey, S. 1303
D'Halewyn, M. A. 1951
Dhanvantari, D. 2154
Dhermy, P. 323, 1804, 1812
Dhir, S. P. 466
Dholakia, P. M. 2288
Dhorranintra, B. 2092
Diab, A. 557
Diament, M. J. 1061
Diamond, R. D. 81, 435, 511, 852, 1215, 1771, 2332
Dias, M. C. S. 917, 1350, 1351
Díaz J., M. C. 1664
Díaz Lombillo, R. 1331
Dickerson, C. L. 2036
Dickinson, G. M. 972
Dickson, P. L. 413
Diehl, E. 2543
Diekman, M. 724
Diekman, M. A. 2672
Dieperink, H. 1564
Diernaes, E. 343
Dietz, R. 1743
Dijke, C. P. H. Van 2315
Dijkmans, B. A. C. 1823
Dikeacou, T. 857
Dillon, A. R. 1175
Dillon, M. H. 1102
Dillon, N. L. 2010
Dimitrov, M. 620, 2618, 2673
Dinoeva, S. 2618
Dinsdale, R. C. W. 1872
Dinsmore, R. 2564
Dion, W. M. 537
Dippold, W. 1825
Dirheimer, G. 2215
DiSabatino, C. E. 1474
DiSalvo, A. F. 1928
Disengomoka, I. 1931
Dismukes, W. E. 828, 830, 876, 1543, 1546
Ditrich, O. 925, 2381, 2528
Dixon, D. M. 46
Dixon, H. 1596
Djärv, L. 206
Dobiáš, L. 676
Dobozy, A. 1093
Dobrinz, M. G. 1076
Doby, J. P. 796
Dockery, G. L. 2055
Doft, B. H. 421
Dogra, R. K. S. 1834
Doherty, A. 1005
Dolan, C. T. 378
Doležalová, A. 1681
Dombi, J. 888
Domenici, R. 23
Domer, J. E. 341, 1100, 1868, 1942
Domjahn, R. L. 882
Domngang, F. 2657
Domson, J. F. 569
Domstad, P. A. 1013
Doncheva, I. 2673
Dong, L. 1761
Dong, Z. P. 1623
Donnelly, R. 1836
Donovan, R. M. 2359
Dontchev, N. C. 1343
Dooven, D. den 1252
Dorchy, H. 314
Dorner, J. W. 2667
Dorr, A. 1864
Doss, N. 217
Dotson, A. D. 2035
Douce, C. 722, 723
Douchet, C. 2491
Doughman, D. J. 777
Doughty, F. A. 1626
Douong, T. H. 1156
Dourov, N. 84, 1778
Downey, E. F., Jr. 467
Doyle, J. A. 2032
Doyle, M. P. 626
Draber, W. 49
Drage, C. W. 453
Dragić, M. 940
Drake, S. D. 1094
Drandaki-Gountra, A. 2013
Drašnarová, J. 1395
Dreizen, S. 2283
Drenska, E. 620
Drga, J. 303
Drobnitsch, I. 373
Dronda, M. A. 555
Dronzin, R. T. 1343
Drouhet, E. 817, 857, 1049, 1116, 1518, 1547, 1781, 1891, 1967, 2017, 2582
Drow, D. L. 462
Drummond, G. B. 253
Drutz, D. J. 446, 1125, 1961, 1964, 2036
D'Silva, H. 254
D'Souza, B. D. 2436
Dubois, P. J. 499
Dubuisson, R. L. 1189
Ducluzeau, R. 342
Dufait, R. 2419
Duffty, P. 1796
Dujardin, L. 1892
Dujardin, P. 325
Dulgheru, L. 131, 1047
Duma, R. J. 332
Dumas, C. 2490
Dunbar, M. 482, 1194
Duncan, R. M. 260
Dunlop, K. J. 1254
Dunn, J. J. 1396, 1399
Dunn, J. L. 1070
Duong, T. H. 902
Dupont, B. 817, 1116, 1518, 1547, 1781, 1967, 2017
Dupras, G. 471
Dupuy, P. 1807
Durack, D. T. 405, 430, 1934, 2565
Durandy, A. 1899
Durão, F. J. da C. 1350
Đuričić, E. 2617
Durie, T. B. M. 253
Duston, J. 2585
Duston, M. 414
Dutta, D. 1236
Dutta, L. C. 1236
Dutta, S. K. 2454
Dutton, M. F. 2614
Duty, V. P. 1809
Dvořáčková, I. 636
Dvořák, M. 2613
Dwivedi, S. K. 943
Dworacek, B. 575
Dyas, A. 2322
Dyer, R. L. 834
Dyke, J. J. Van 1014
Eagleton, L. 1972
Ebeid, N. 13
Ebina, K. 264, 1029, 1422
Eble, J. N. 1981
Ebner, H. 540
Echetebu, C. O. 1219
Ecker, O. 1304
Eckert, H. 1605
Eckman, M. R. 1192, 1998
Edds, G. T. 1360, 2632
Edouard, A. 2461
Edwards, F. 445, 2564
Edwards, F. F. 2300
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 382, 524, 1915
Edwards, J. R. 2259
Effenterre, G. Van 1805, 2041
Eftychis, H. A. 827
Egawa, M. 85
Egbunike, G. N. 2165
Egmond, H. P. Van 1385, 2197
Egret, C. 1156
Ehomoun, A. 1213
Ehrlich, K. C. 718, 2639
Eiferman, R. A. 977

Einstein, H. 821
Eisele, T. 2160
Eisenberg, E. S. 2525
Eiser, A. R. 418
Eisohly, H. N. 836
Eisohly, M. A. 836
Eitzen, E. M., Jr. 250
Eitzen, H. E. 1990
Ejima, A. 176, 178, 181
Ekić, E. 2269
Eklöf, O. 864
El-Azzouny, A. A. 1866
El-Badry, A. A. 1763
El-Banna, A. A. 2641, 2683
El-Difrawy, S. M. 1866
El-Feraly, F. S. 2404
El-Gendi, M. 1180
El-Hawary, S. 1866
El-Kady, I. A. 745, 1476
El-Khadem, M. 659
El-Nahas, A. M. 1729
El-Rahman Ibrahim, M. K. A. 1936
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 1370
Elbaze, P. 1264
Elegbe, I. A. 379, 1058
Elegbede, J. A. 1305
Elgholmy, Z. A. 949
Elías Costa, M. R. I. de 1959, 2488
Elías, M. M. 2634
Eliasson, O. 2079
Elistratov, I. S. 1301
Ellames, G. J. 834
Ėllanskaya, I. A. 726
Ellen, R. P. 1620
Eller, K. I. 2204
Elliot, J. I. 1455
Ellis, A. E. 536
Ellis, F. G. 861
Ellis, J. J. 734, 1205
Ellis, W. G. 71
Ellithorpe, D. B. 541
Elorza, M. V. 2502
Elshabourii, F. 1527
Embree, R. W. 2025
Emerole, G. O. 654, 669, 2167
Emms, L. M. 1489
Emtestam, L. 905
Ene, M. D. 2313
Eng, C. P. 1886
Eng, R. H. K. 1573
Engashev, V. G. 2059
Engibarova, R. 620
England, A. C. 1171
England, D. M. 1227
English, M. P. 772
Enlow, R. W. 1509
Enomoto, M. 703
Enzmann, D. R. 2054
Eppstein, D. A. 1106
Epstein, D. M. 237
Epstein, R. B. 334
Erickson, N. F., III 435, 511
Erkul, İ. 506
Ermakov, V. V. 728
Ernst, J. D. 2308
Ernst, P. 321
Eryu, Y. 973
Escoula, L. 2221
Eskelinen, S. 1906
España, A. 2486
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 841
Essen, R. V. 1253
Essigmann, J. M. 2205
Esterre, P. 890
Estey, E. H. 1827
Ėtingov, E. D. 1555
Ėtingova, N. I. 2324
Etta, L. L. Van 2425
Etté, A. 1213
Ettinger, S. J. 1503
Evans, J. P. 407
Evans, M. E. 1187
Eve, M. D. 302
Everard, D. M. 1458
Eversmann, W. W. 250
Evstigneeva, N. P. 1647
Ewert, A. 2035
Ezaki, N. 77, 78
Fabara, J. A. 498
Fábio, W. F. 2011
Fabregas, J. 2327, 2328
Fadrhoncová, A. 161
Faergemann, J. 206, 906, 961, 2396, 2418, 2420
Fahmy, A. 1585
Faibis, S. 131
Fainstein, V. 1879
Faison, J. H. 671
Faithfull-Davies, D. N. 1820
Faix, D. 1139
Fakhry, K. 1213
Falade, S. 258
Fales, W. H. 2045
Falke, T. H. M. 1823
Falkenberg, S. 1769
Fan, T. S. 674
Fanconi, S. 1865
Farah, Z. 2192
Faravelli, M. 2398, 2479
Faris, R. A. 2211
Farkas, B. 299, 360, 1093
Farnworth, E. R. 1455, 2245, 2675
Farrell, S. M. 2507
Farrington, K. 1729
Faruqi, A. H. 164
Fasel, J. 1112
Fass, E. 5
Fassatiová, O. 709, 719, 2139
Fathi, S. 2177
Fatunmbi, O. O. 258
Fauchald, P. 576
Faulstitch, H. 1291
Fava Netto, C. F. 2033
Fávaro, M. 2560, 2561
Favez, G. 412
Faxen, A. 308
Fazio, R. A. 1863
Fears, M. B. 2546
Fedotov, V. P. 190
Fegeler, W. 1055
Feicht, A. 755
Feingold, D. S. 1082, 1557
Fekri, M. 2651
Feld, R. 1946
Feldman, D. 56, 394
Feldman, M. 1027
Feldner, H. 540
Felman, Y. M. 2458
Feman, S. S. 1172
Fen, Y. C. 639
Fencl, Z. 2592
Feo, M. 1087
Feracin, A. C. M. 2010
Ferguson, R. M. 1091
Ferket, P. 732
Ferly-Thérizol, M. 1048, 1213
Fernández Díez, M. 2373
Fernandez-Guerrero, M. L. 531
Fernández Sáchez, J. 2070
Fernando, S. S. E. 246
Ferrada, L. 1228
Ferrari, H. 1552
Fetissof, F. 1046
Fetissoff, F. 902
Fetuga, B. L. 644
Feuerman, E. J. 14
Feuilhade, M. 505
Feyerherd, L. 2232
Fieker, D. H. 414
Fields, B. T., Jr. 828
Fierer, J. 1955
Fillery, E. D. 1620
Filo, R. S. 1976
Filtenborg, O. 1312
Fincham, W. J. 1720
Fine, J. S. 1399
Fink, J. N. 559, 1726, 2091, 2448
Finkelstein, W. E. 1011
Finlay, J. L. 2054
Finn, P. 1028
Finquelievich, J. L. 1607, 2034
Fiore, C. 1595
Fiorea, M. 903
Fischer, A. 1899
Fischer, E. 158
Fischer, J. E. 1809
Fischer, M. 1795
Fischer-Rasmussen, W. 283
Fischman, O. 1700
Fisher, J. F. 332, 529, 841, 1594
Fisher, J. R. 455
Fjellheim, B. 1268
Flaherty, D. K. 2080
Flamand, M. 1805
Flammer, R. 2105, 2107
Flatauer, F. 1163
Flegel, H. 211
Flegel, T. W. 66
Fleischmann, J. 1953
Flemetakēs, A. 1643, 1670
Fleming, L. C. 1259
Fleming, P. J. 316
Fletcher, K. C. 1624
Fletcher, L. R. 1489
Fleury, F. J. 1791
Fleury, R. N. 2512
Flexner, J. M. 1591
Flieger, M. 2607
Fliess, E. L. 2486
Flint, A. 993
Floersheim, G. L. 2100, 2101, 2103
Flohr, A. M. 1876
Flores, C. 1228
Flournoy, D. J. 1585
Floyd, J. C. 1399
Foged, E. K. 167
Foiadelli, L. 51
Földes, M. 360
Foley, C. W. 1440
Foley, S. M. 1657
Foltinova, J. 587
Foncin, J. J. 1018
Fonda, J. N. 93
Fong, D. 280, 339
Font, R. L. 1260
Fontelo, P. A. 1468
Ford, G. P. 169
Ford, L. C. 1849
Forejtek, P. 2613
Fornasier, V. L. 1946
Forrester, I. 387
Forsström, S. 1669
Forström, S. 931
Forsyth, K. R. 1214
Fortak, W. 2498
Fossoul, F. 2389
Foster, S. 808
Foudin, A. S. 1482
Foulks, C. J. 1748
Fountain, J. A. 2029
Fournier, E. 2074
Fournier, E. C. 1735
Fournon, M. 930, 1156
Fox, J. 59
Frable, W. J. 1141
Fradkin, V. A. 2082
Fragner, P. 294, 1043, 1782, 2524
Fraizzoli, G. 310
Frame, R. R. 1982
Franco, D. 634, 2162
Franco-Gamboa, E. 374
Franco, M. F. 2010, 2011
Frank, A. 539, 1273
Frank, E. 2282
Franklin, R. H. 1191
Franti, C. E. 2477
Franz, A. O. 1367
Franz, J. M. 184
Franzén, C. 590
Frape, D. L. 1344
Fraser, D. W. 1171
Fraser-Smith, E. B. 1106
Fratoni, F. 1938, 2053
Frayssinet, C. 1378
Frazelle, J. H. 690
Fredriksson, T. 906, 2396
Freedman, S. D. 1010
Freitas, M. D. M. 1351
Freitas, O. T. de 2560, 2561
French, J. C. 1454
French, M. L. 1977
French, M. L. V. 1990, 2548
French, M. V. 1976
Fresán, M. 985, 1628
Frezil, J.-L. 409
Frick, P. 15, 1153, 1517
Fridrich, L. 328
Friedlander, G. 2055
Friedly, G. 461
Friedman, G. D. 1134
Friedman, J. 1206
Friedman, M. 1371
Friedman, P. J. 821
Friedman, S. J. 2032
Friedman, W. H. 1727
Friedmann-Birnbaum, R. 205
Friedrich, E. 375, 384
Friend, D. W. 1455
Friend, S. C. E. 2679
Friesen, A. 1922
Friesen, M. D. 1382, 1384
Frigerio, A. 595
Frigerio, G. 309
Friis, H. 283
Frisvad, J. C. 1312, 2142
Fromentin, H. 520
Fromtling, R. A. 846, 1940, 2277, 2307
Fry, J. S. 2081
Fuchs, P. C. 378
Fueki, R. 228
Fuenmayor, F. 2009
Fujimura, H. 2402
Fujinuma, K. 2137
Fujishima, M. 419
Fujita, N. K. 382, 524
Fujita, S. 2464
Fukazawa, Y. 1150
Fukushiro, R. 973, 1235, 1709
Fulk, D. W. 1304
Fulvi, F. 1667
Fung, D. Y. C. 2193
Fung, J. C. 28
Furia, A. 1286
Furley, C. W. 268
Furth, R. Van 356
Fusano, R. M. 2368
Fuzibet, J.-G. 325
Gabal, M. A. 1986, 2249, 2547, 2549
Gabalas, G. 1775
Gabella, J. L. 1821
Gabor, M. 649
Gaborieau, F. 530
Gâbran, Z. 2131
Gabriel, G. 1077
Gahukamble, D. B. 513
Gahukamble, L. D. 513
Gaĭdukova, T. I. 1555
Gaiger, A. M. 486
Gaiha, M. 504
Gaillard, A. 184
Gajdos, P. 330
Galgiani, J. N. 833, 1090, 2534
Galgóczy, J. 194
Galimberti, R. L. 1830
Gallagher, J. E. 1924
Gallagher, R. T. 711, 747, 1313
Gallis, H. A. 828, 1625, 1934
Gallup, J. 564
Gamarra, G. 2542
Gan, M. H. 1761
Ganderton, M. A. 2408
Gangawane, L. V. 2184
Gangopadhyay, S. 746
Gann, D. S. 1817
Ganzinger, U. 2399
Garaci, E. 1896
Garagusi, V. F. 8, 1216
Garand, G. 1046
Garcia, C. 922
García de Lomas, J. 1659, 1686
Garcia Gomez, R. 1742
García-Pérez, A. 1646
Garcia, R. G. F. 261, 262
García-Rodríguez, J. A. 110, 1746
Garcia-Sala Viguer, C. 1017
García-Sanchez, J. E. 110
Gareis, M. 2250
Garfinkel, D. 1203
Gargani, G. 1131, 1844
Gari, M. 2085
Garin, Y. 1707
Garner, R. C. 677, 692
Garrel, J. 217
Garren, L. 1382, 1384
Garrett, W. N. 1330
Garrison, R. G. 520, 1184, 2037, 2292
Gartaganēs, S. 1826

Garten, M. 2548
Garzon, S. 400
Gascoigne, E. 59
Gatto, M. R. 1059
Gatzemeier, U. 544
Gaucher, G. M. 2665
Gaudouen, Y. 2357
Gaur, R. D. 554, 2090
Gaur, S. N. 2550
Gauthey, N. 960
Gavan, T. L. 414
Gebre, P. 661
Geddes, D. A. M. 1124
Geerts, M. L. 1252
Gefter, W. B. 237
Geis, P. A. 2293
Geisel, O. 1524
Geisler, C. 321
Gelfand, M. 574, 2342
Gemeinhardt, H. 447, 1269, 2596
Gendi, M. E. 2547
Gennari, C. 1432, 2228
Gentile, B. 1984
Gentilini, M. 984, 1018
Gentry, P. A. 1463, 2244
George, B. 2515
George, P. J. M. 1741
George, R. B. 1604
Gerding, D. N. 1514, 2425
Gergans, G. A. 1003
Gerisch, V. 2219
Gerkens, J. F. 1593, 2323
Germain, A. A. 267
German, V. A. 1787
Germano, D. 2362
Gershwin, M. E. 879
Gerven, F. van 2319
Ghaskadbi, S. 758
Gherardi, S. G. 883, 1631
Ghirardi Duvivier, N. R. 2341
Ghory, A. 1734
Ghose, K. K. 247
Ghosh, P. 1207
Ghousuddin, M. 1484
Giard, N. 417
Gibson, J. A. 882
Gibson, J. R. 1639
Gibson, T. R. 382, 1915
Gieren, A. 594
Gigi, J. 1814
Gilat, T. 297
Gilbert, J. 1465
Gill, B. S. 507, 2445
Gillespie, T. E. 1097
Gillman, S. A. 564
Gilmore, W. C. 152
Giltman, L. I. 1218
Giménez, M. 2543
Gimeno, A. 1306
Gimeno, S. 2488
Ginoux, P.-Y. 409
Ginsburg, C. M. 948, 1568
Gip, L. 956, 1669
Girardi, M.-R. 311
Giroud, J. P. 1116
Girouin, D. 1060
Giuglea, M. 69
Gkoumas, P. 1775, 2453
Glander, H.-J. 33
Glass, N. R. 290
Glávits, R. 1250
Glenn, D. R. 2198
Glimp, R. A. 999
Glogau, R. 933
Gnann, J. W., Jr. 1190
Goad, M. E. P. 1985
Goas, Y. 2514
Gobao, R. A. 2266
Godlewski, A. 2498
Goetchius, M. P. 642, 648
Goläescu, M. 69
Gold, J. 244
Gold, J. W. M. 280, 339
Gold, L. H. A. 1749
Goldberg, B. 250
Goldfinger, T. M. 2530
Goldman, L. S. 2588
Goldschmidt, V. G. 1192
Goldsmith, S. 1676
Goldstein, A. 2515
Goldstein, B. G. 1973
Goldstein, E. 1164, 1745, 2359
Goldstein, F. W. 878, 2357
Goldstein, J. 28
Goldstein, S. L. 2632
Goliński, P. 623
Golovina, N. P. 918, 2377, 2379, 2386
Gombert, M. E. 979
Gomes, M. C. de O. 2559
Gomez Fraile, A. 1017
Gómez-García, A. C. 110
Gómez, I. 818, 819
Gomez, L. G. 1754
Gompf, R. 1144
Gonor, S. 89
Gonyea, E. F. 479
Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 111, 374
Gonzalez Montaner, L. J. 2005
González Ochoa, A. 10
Gooday, G. W. 395, 396, 789, 1529
Goodfellow, M. 2593
Goodman, L. A. 2206
Goodman, N. L. 1142
Goodwin, R. A. 1966
Goormans, E. 1852
Gopal, P. 388
Gopalakrishnan, C. 1583
Gordon-Firing, S. 97
Gordon, M. A. 82
Gordon, M. F. 1271
Gordon, R. D. 1860
Gorodyskaya, E. F. 2016
Gorokhov, V. I. 1913
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 1433
Goto, I. 411
Goto, T. 667, 702
Gotschlich, E. C. 433
Göttlicher, S. 1786
Götz, H. 811
Goudard, M. 1552
Goullier, A. 2466
Goulon, M. 330
Gountras, S. 2013
Govindaraju, G. 2144
Gow, N. A. R. 395, 396, 789
Goyal, A. 1622
Goyal, B. K. 1622
Graham, A. R. 794
Graham, E. 1066
Graham, J. 2647
Graham, W. R., Jr. 1188
Granade, T. C. 183, 2392
Grangeponte, M. C. 1156
Graninger, W. 328
Granitzka, S. 1850
Grant, D. J. W. 2407
Grant, I. W. B. 2431
Grant, W. F. 2
Gratecos, N. 325
Grauer, G. F. 2576
Gravestock, M. B. 799
Gravina, F. G. 97
Gray, J. I. 2187
Graybill, J. R. 761, 828, 830, 1090, 1545, 2478, 2518
Green, A. D. L. 1820
Green, F. H. Y. 750, 2440
Green, F., III 187, 2410
Green, J. A. 2655
Green, K. M. 979
Green, N. E. 480
Greenberger, P. A. 1734, 1772, 2428, 2429, 2435
Greenfield, R. A. 1890, 2499
Greenhalgh, R. 2675
Greenspan, J. 1994
Greenwald, J. H. 532
Greenwood, A. G. 268
Greer, D. L. 1989
Greer, D. M. 1727
Greer, S. C. 2050
Gregarová-Matyášová, J. 663
Gregg, C. R. 828
Gregory, J. F., III 1381, 2196, 2632
Greif, J. 1614
Greuel, E. 2633
Greus, H. 123
Grewal, G. S. 507
Grice, G. C. 2347
Grider, K. 1977
Grigoriu, D. 1520, 1675, 2049, 2364
Grimes, H. W. 1488
Grimshaw, J. J. 1870
Griscelli, C. 1899
Gróf, P. 372, 373, 496
Grojean, M. F. 1049
Gronseth, G. 1818
Groot, C. de 1579
Grosfeld, J. L. 2538
Grosman, M. E. 2634
Gross, T. L. 2468
Grosse, G. 242, 1747, 2575
Grossman, M. 366
Grossman, R. I. 248
Grosso, D. S. 833
Grove, D. A. 1620
Grove, M. D. 2668
Grubek-Jaworska, A. 1079
Grünberger, W. 1119
Grymiński, J. 1004
Guagliardi, L. E. 1094
Gualandris, R. 1432
Guarino, G. 2681
Gudauskas, R. T. 2175
Guerois, M. 1062
Guesdon, J. L. 1891
Guglielminetti, M. 345, 2093
Gugnani, H. C. 216, 233, 1168, 1665, 2563
Guidi, G. 2152
Guigue, G. 124
Guiguen, C. 796
Guillot, J. 585
Guilmet, D. 2582
Guinet, R. 2466
Guinet, R. M. F. 951
Gulbas, N. 2031
Gumbart, C. H. 2584
Gumhold, G. 2399
Gunnarsson, E. 2083
Gunst, K. 1397
Gupta, H. P. 837
Gupta, M. 1303
Gupta, M. L. 1622
Gupta, O. P. 943
Gupta, P. H. 2164
Gupta, P. K. 88
Gupta, P. S. 504
Gupta, R. C. 1041
Gupta, R. G. 625
Gupta, R. K. 2291
Gupta, R. K. P. 98
Gupta, S. 1016
Gupta, S. K. 98, 837
Gurbanaliev, I. G. 1728
Gurwith, M. 1169
Gussen, R. 501
Gustafson, T. L. 2427
Guthrie, W. D. 1367, 2174
Gutierrez Aroca, J. 2590
Gutiérrez, F. 818, 819
Gutiérrez, M. A. 843
Gutknecht, D. R. 2530
Gutmann, L. 878
Guze, L. B. 524
Guzmán, G. 1507
Guzmán, M. 762
Guzman U., M. A. 2542
Gwinn, D. D. 82
Gwynn, R. V. R. 2259
Haahtela, T. 1267
Haapasaari, J. 1253
Haase, H. 2232
Haass, A. 1753
Haass, R. 45
Haburchak, D. R. 859
Hachiya, K. A. 1780
Hacking, A. 1497
Hadfield, T. L. 1894
Hadley, G. P. 1209
Haedicke, E. 594
Hafdahl, B. 1836
Hafez, A. H. 668
Hafiz, S. 2347
Haghighi, B. 2177
Hagler, W. M. 1391
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 1369, 2649
Haglund, U. 308
Hahn, F.-S. 1037
Haider, G. 2143
Haim, S. 205
Hajsig, D. 1154
Hajsig, M. 1154, 2469
Hajtós, I. 888
Hakgüdener, Y. 2455
Halama, A. K. 2141
Hald, B. 1407, 2214
Hale, O. M. 1322
Halevy, S. 847
Hall, N. K. 436, 1145, 1943
Hallak, A. 297
Halmy, K. 2496
Halt, M. 2640
Haltiwanger, R. S. 2535
Halvorsen, R. A., Jr. 478
Halweg, H. 1737
Hama, K. M. 1574
Hamáček, F. 2527
Hamada, S. 100
Hamada, Y. 1577
Hamaguchi, T. 204
Hamamoto, T. 1767
Hamasaki, T. 703
Hambleton, P. 2026
Hamet, N. 2470
Hamill, B. J. 834
Hamill, R. 1204
Hamilton, J. D. 1948
Hamilton, P. B. 611, 695, 1369, 1391, 2649
Hamilton, R. M. G. 1455, 2245
Hamilton, S. R. 1751
Hamm, T. E., Jr. 2023
Hammerschmidt, D. E. 1683
Hammershøy, O. 167
Hammouda, Y. 1586
Hamon, G. 721
Hampel, N. 516
Han, D.-S. 2554
Han, S. H. 558, 566
Hanawa, M. 1136
Handrick, W. 1801
Hänichen, T. 1483
Hanika, C. 2666
Hanlon, G. F. 741
Hann, I. M. 39, 59
Hanrahan, V. 1129
Hansen, B. B. 343
Hansen, C. E. 2218
Hansford, P. 1042
Hanzawa, S. 411
Happonen, R. P. 101, 1613
Hara, M. 115
Harada, S. 1717, 2393
Harada, T. 703, 1339
Harmon, C. A. 1318
Haroon, T. S. 164
Harper, J. L. 757
Harrach, B. 744, 1477, 2686
Harrell, A. C. 443
Harrington, C. I. 329
Harris, A. A. 2539
Harris, C. 574
Harris, J. R. 695
Harris, T. M. 2267
Harrison, D. C. 2601
Harrison, H. R. 454
Harrison, M. R. 2259
Harroff, H. H. 155
Harruff, R. C. 2240
Hart, L. P. 1442, 2682
Hart, W. G. 1727
Harth, M. 1621
Hartlová, D. 664
Hartmann, H. 1099
Hartung, M. 545
Harty, J. I. 1999
Harvan, D. J. 1391
Harven, E. de 445
Harvey, I. C. 747, 1489
Harwell, W. B. 481
Harwig, J. 2127
Hasegawa, A. 147, 1698
Haselwandter, K. 539
Hashimoto, T. 1696
Hashmat, A. 866
Hass, J. R. 1391
Hassall, E. 1947
Hassan, F. K. 1177, 1986
Hastings, D. E. 1946
Hasyn, J. J. 31
Hatai, K. 2068
Hatanaka, J. 703, 1339
Hathergill, J. R. 350

Hattel, T. 1640
Hattier, P. 541
Hauck, H. 1506
Haudenschild, C. C. 511, 1771
Hauer, E. 242
Haupt, H. M. 1152
Hausdorf, G. 326
Haustein, U.-F. 1155
Haut, J. 1805, 2041
Hautefort, B. 878
Hawkes, A. D. 747
Hawkins, D. F. 2507
Hawkins, S. S. 1975
Hay, K. D. 295
Hay, R. 809
Hay, R. J. 162, 318, 432, 814, 938, 1132, 1682, 1719, 1965, 2361, 2568
Hayano, K. 1293
Hayashi, E. 173
Hayashi, K. 848
Hayashi, M. 173
Hayashi, N. 142, 286, 1040, 2365
Hayes, A. W. 613, 697, 715, 716, 717, 1426, 1427, 2223
Hayes, D. P. 1632
Haynes, J. B. 1187
Hazen, K. C. 32
Head, K. W. 2630
Healey, K. 2106
Hearing, V. J. 438
Hearn, V. M. 1030, 1032, 2449
Heaston, D. K. 478
Hébert, J. 1265
Hecke, E. Van 40, 1252
Heckscher, T. 235
Hector, R. F. 341, 1100, 1165, 1868, 1963
Hedouville, C. de 2071
Heel, R. C. 54, 810
Heeley, J. D. 871
Heeres, J. 835
Heeschen, W. 1389, 1390
Hefnawy, Y. 2140
Hegyi, E. 1681
Heidelbaugh, N. D. 1447, 1448, 2223
Heidelberger, C. 1393, 1405, 2210
Heidelberger, K. P. 1799
Heidemann, H. T. 1593, 2323
Heimsch, R. C. 1474
Hein, H. 839
Heinrich, D. 2102
Heins, S. 1854, 1873
Hejtmánek, M. 450
Helán, L. 1449
Held, J. M. 1018
Helferich, W. G. 1330
Hellwege, H. H. 326
Hellyer, D. 1621
Helper, L. C. 1243
Hemmer, E. 1054
Hempel, H. O. 1142
Henderson, D. K. 524
Henderson, H. V. 1472
Hendrick, D. J. 541
Hendricks, J. 2160
Hendrickse, R. G. 1319
Hendrickx, R. 835
Hennebert, P. 1814
Hennemann, H. 1063
Henry, R. L. 996
Hensey, O. J. 317
Henson, P. M. 548
Hentz, S. K. 1214
Henze, G. 1747
Heppe, R. 2473
Herak, M. 2469
Herbaut, J. 1121
Herceg, M. 1410
Herczka, O. 906
Hermann, R. 839
Hermans, P. E. 2305
Hermes, H. 1269
Hermosa, V. 2465
Hernandez, E. 621
Hernández, F. 2254
Hernández, N. 614
Hernandez, O. 1391
Hernandez-Perez, E. 2422
Herriott, D. T. 1007
Herrmann, K. 2497
Hersh, E. M. 1879
Hertzog, P. 1730
Hertzog, P. J. 677, 692
Herzfeld, L. 61
Hesseltine, C. W. 1373
Heykants, J. J. P. 1566
Hibbs, C. M. 1294
Hicks, K. 1995
Hiemenz, J. W. 1998
Hietala, S.-O. 1783
Higashide, K. 1083
Higenbottam, T. W. 1741
Higginbottom, P. 2529
Higuchi, D. 141, 195
Hilbelink, D. R. 1474
Hilger, A. E. 1919
Hill, R. A. 1357
Hillerdal, G. 235
Himmelstein, R. 1658
Hino, H. 2415
Hinrichs, J. 1941
Hinterberger, W. 328
Hirata, T. 75
Hiratani, T. 392, 838, 1580, 1584
Hironaga, M. 209, 778, 912, 1150, 1654, 2296
Hirose, M. 2134
Hirsch, J. 514
Hitaka, Y. 204
Hitokoto, H. 2137
Hlubna, D. 2622, 2654
Ho, C. C. 1327, 1328, 2155, 2156
Ho, J. 2548
Ho, K. 1818
Hobbs, G. 880
Höchter, W. 1054
Hockey, L. J. 382, 524
Hocking, A. D. 2198
Hocquet, P. 960, 1256
Hoeprich, P. D. 70, 1589, 2477
Hoerr, F. J. 1460, 1461
Höffken, G. 1051
Höffler, H. 2460
Hofmann, B. 1732
Hofmeister, R. M. 2560, 2561
Hofstetter, A. 1922
Hogeweg, M. 1828
Höhne, G. 846
Høiland, K. 571, 593
Holbrook, R. 629
Holland, L. A. 1337
Holland, P. T. 747
Holley, H. P. 1897
Hollick, G. E. 1276
Holliman, J. L. 1488
Hollum, A. B. 1535
Holm, H. 696
Holmberg, K. 865, 1253, 1274, 1755, 1887
Holmgren, A. 583
Holmquist, G. U. 2195
Holoubek, J. 2631
Holøymoen, J. I. 1831
Holst, P. E. 2097
Holt, G. W. 413
Holtan, D. W. 1430
Hołuj-Gubała, J. 2482
Holzberg, M. 1530
Homa, M. 274
Homann, J. 2102
Homasson, J. P. 1730
Honbo, S. 974
Hong, Y. P. 533
Honig, P. J. 2366
Honjo, K. 912
Hoog, G. S. de 2275
Hooghe, L. 2019
Hook, B. 1462
Hopfer, R. 1754
Hopfer, R. L. 1879
Hopkins, M. 1042
Horimi, I. 2475
Horio, T. 376
Horner, E. S. 2175
Horsburgh, C. R., Jr. 816, 2314
Horstmeier, C. D. 2299
Horváth, É. 1349
Horváth, I. 1349
Horwitz, S. N. 2031
Hotz, J. A. 1138
Houdas, M. 892
Hourieh-Zaza, E. M. 1155
House, W. C. 332
Houston, J. 865
Hoveland, C. S. 1488
Howard, D. H. 1993, 2270, 2271, 2291, 2295, 2360
Howard, E. B. 1024
Howard, P. F. 1952
Howat, A. J. 2463
Hozumi, M. 946
Hrdinová, I. 2608
Hrmova, M. 1126
Hsieh, C. F. 566
Hsieh, D. P. H. 633, 1330
Hsieh, W.-C. 48
Hsiung, Y. M. 558, 566
Hu, C.-K. 139
Hu, X. H. 2021
Huang, J.-J. 2433
Huang, M. Y. 1623
Huang, S. S. 1419
Huang, X. 410
Hubbard, G. B. 1624
Hubbard, M. 387
Hubbert, N. L. 1197
Huber, E. 1771
Huber, G. 1743, 1753
Hübner, U. 1037
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 2022
Hude, W. von der 2116
Huff, W. E. 611, 695
Hughes, D. A. 2171
Hughes, W. T. 249, 1822, 2484
Hugo, H. von 49
Huhta, K. E. 850
Huhti, E. 2072
Hui, A. N. 1159
Huković, S. 2625, 2626
Hulan, H. W. 731
Hulin, A. 1984
Hull, M. T. 1183
Humayun, H. 1056
Humayun, M. Z. 2207
Hummel, W. 49
Humphrey, D. M. 1900
Humphrey, J. 2579
Humpolíčková, V. 154
Hunt, L. D. 1430
Hunter, B. 732
Huntington, H. W. 1617
Hunyadi, J. 299
Huppert, M. 446, 1961, 1964, 2334
Hurst, W. J. 1387
Hurtado, A. 2340
Husain, A. 600, 1500
Husen, N. Van 1055
Hussin, Z. 954
Husslein, P. 1119
Huston, A. C. 2477
Hutcheon, A. W. 2472
Hutcheon, M. 2591
Hutcheson, R. H., Jr. 2427
Hutchins, J. E. 1369, 2649
Hütteroth, T. 1825
Huynh, M. T. 422
Iazigi, N. 485
Ibarra, A. 2589
Ibrahim, A. A. 1832
Ibrahim-Granet, O. 981
Ibrahim, M. K. A. E. 1936
Ichijo, S. 1661
Igarashi, S. 703
Ignat'ev, V. I. 2058
Ikeda, R. 1150
Ikeda, T. 333
Ikemoto, H. 1002, 1767
Il'chenko, L. S. 2338
Ilea, R. 903
Ilstrup, D. M. 2299
Imaida, K. 2134
Imamura, S. 376
Imanishi, H. 100
Imokawa, G. 170
Imwidthaya, S. 510, 786
Inada, K. 2441
Inder Jit Sud 1082
Indrieri, R. J. 1022
Inoshita, T. 2551
Inoue, F. 1685
Inoue, K. 419
Inoue, T. 2, 2051
Inouye, H. 273
Inouye, S. 77, 78
Intini, C. 345
Ionescu, P. 552
Ioppi, M. 313
Iosrf, V. 1321
Iozzo, G. 2390
Ippen, R. 1
Iraola Bernal, E. 1903
Irestedt, B. 583
Iriondo, A. 2465
Isaac, M. J. 1972
Ishibashi, Y. 525, 832, 2042
Ishihara, H. 85
Ishikawa, Y. 894, 2051
Ishizuka, Y. 264
Islam, N. 2537
Ismail, M. A. 483
Ismail, M. T. 1930
Ismail, P. K. 1353
Isordia, E. 2397
Israel, H. L. 232
Israel-Kalinsky, H. 694
Issler, C. 1865
Istrate, N. 1321, 2635
Istrate, S. 903
Ito, A. 1135
Ito, H. 703
Ito, N. 2134
Itō, T. 77
Ivanova, L. G. 2379
Ive, F. A. 169
Ivie, G. W. 2223
Iwashita, A. 419
Iwata, K. 392, 767, 2321
Iwatsu, T. 971
Iyatomi, A. 703
Iyer, P. K. R. 795
Jackson, E. K. 1593, 2323
Jackson, F. L. 477
Jackson, G. 318
Jackson, G. J. 2574
Jackson, J. A. 2337
Jacob, Z. 172
Jacobs, C. W. 214, 2293
Jacobs, H. J. 477
Jacobs, R. A. 11
Jacobson, E. 1548
Jacobson, E. S. 440, 443, 1991
Jacobsson, S.-O. 1633
Jadhav, K. G. 2184
Jaeger, L. A. 2306
Jago, M. V. 1481
Jahnke, K. 1810
Jahrsdoerfer, R. A. 1174
Jain, I. S. 466
Jain, S. K. 223, 1050, 1515
Jaiswal, A. K. 1072
Jakobsen, B. 1687
Jakse, R. 220, 221
Jalšenjak, I. 2216
Jamal, F. 1242
James, L. J. 1441
Janardhanan, K. K. 600
Jankech, K. 1681
Janoušek, V. 182
Janssen, P. A. J. 824, 2319
Januszko, T. 2110, 2112
Janzen, J. J. 1398
Jardeleza, T. R. 2149
Jarrett, C. L. 867
Jarvis, B. 1499
Jason, C. 366
Jay, S. J. 1183
Jayalakshmi, P. 1609
Jayaprakash, K. B. 266
Jayaraj, A. 655, 680
Jayme, J. B. 2149
Jeanneret, A. 538
Jeannin, L. 968
Jeffrey, K. 1129
Jekin Savariego, E. 1983
Jelen, G. 41, 1970
Jelínek, R. 1411, 2133
Jen, T.-M. 1582, 1939
Jenart, B. 1778
Jenkins, C. 1146
Jenkins, D. 304
Jeraj, K. P. 2556

Jesenská, Z. 622, 665, 1412, 2608, 2659
Jevne, R. L. 1457
Jewers, K. 617
Jewkes, J. 2430
Jiang, C. S. 1419
Jiao, B. 704
Jiménez, H. 2541
Jimenez, M. 621
Jindal, H. K. 957
Jinnouchi, H. 1088, 1843
Jodczyk, K. J. 2112
Jodral Villarejo, M. 2183
Joffe, A. Z. 1460
Joffe, L. 1191
Jóhannesson, T. 2083
Johansen, J. A. 2492
John, F. 513
Johns, C. J. 231
Johns, M. M. E. 1174
Johnson, B. 2124
Johnson, D. G. 833
Johnson, E. M. 361, 1867, 2313
Johnson, G. T. 682
Johnson, H. K. 2427
Johnson, J. E. 446
Johnson, K. E. 1988
Johnson, K. G. 883
Johnson, R. 252
Johnson, Z. B. 1431
Johnston, W. W. 478, 499
Joković, B. 159
Joller, P. 1865
Jolly, H. W., Jr. 933
Joly, J. 2490
Jones, D. H. 2258
Jones, E. 1344
Jones, H. E. 42, 958, 2029
Jones, J. B. 2339
Jones, J. M. 290, 1890, 2499
Jones, M. D. 1138
Jones, M. P. A. 563
Jones, R. T. 549, 550, 1275
Jones, T. B. 1189
Jong, S. C. 442
Jono, M. 1229
Jonsson, M. 1783
Jooné, G. 827
Jooyawdeh, F. 2651
Jordan, H. V. 99, 871, 1619
Jørgensen, H. 1268
Jorgensen, J. H. 830, 1090
Jorizzo, J. L. 288
Jortay, A. 84
Josephson, L. M. 2175
Joshi, L. M. 1500
Joshi, R. 185
Jost, M. 1329
Joubert, J. R. 1223
Jourdan-Lemoine, M. 157
Jouvert, S. 349
Jovanović, M. J. 2671
Judah, D. 2629
Juliano, R. 1879
Julien, J. 2047
Jullo, A. 875
Junqueira, C. M. 1523
Justesen, O. 1640
Juvent, M. 2426
Kaaman, T. 905
Kaartinen, M. 1906
Kaben, U. 211, 463, 2336
Kachholz, T. 2656
Kacker, S. K. 2436
Kada, T. 2
Kadish, L. J. 869
Kaell, A. T. 1706
Kagawa, S. 976
Kagawa, T. 502
Kagen, S. L. 1726, 2091
Kahanpää, A. 1253
Kahle, V. 1449
Kaiser, A. B. 1187, 2342
Kaji, H. 2475
Kajtár, I. 360
Kakar, S. N. 401, 1927
Kakkasseril, J. 2344
Kakudo, K. 2464
Kala, S. P. 2090
Kaláb, B. 2372
Kallela, K. 1445, 1452
Kal'vish, T. K. 1526
Kalyanasundaram, I. 2624
Kamalam, A. 200, 494, 495, 515, 1650, 1722
Kamat, S. R. 2020
Kamata, R. 2441
Kamdem, L. 647, 1346
Kamel, Y. Y. 668
Kamenova, B. B. 1343, 2170
Kameswaran, L. 1583
Kamihara, T. 1128
Kamimura, H. 176
Kaminjolo, J. S. 886
Kanbe, T. 199, 403
Kandem, L. 631
Kane, J. 119
Kaneda, M. 74, 75
Kanitakis, C. 1644
Kaniwa, N. 176, 178, 181
Kanmuri, M. 2137
Kannangara, D. W. 1949
Kanokogi, M. 2464
Kantardžić, D. 2616
Kantarjian, H. M. 1827
Kanwar, A. J. 908, 1226
Kapica, L. 1951
Kapitonova, O. N. 1637
Kaplan, A. M. 1940
Kaplan, M. E. 468
Kaplan, R. L. 543
Kaplan, W. 517, 1260, 2023, 2337, 2339
Kaplowitz, L. G. 828
Karadaglić, Đ. 159
Karasawa, K. 234
Karim, K. A. 1986
Karimov, M. K. 991
Kärkölä, P. 2072
Karpov, Ė. G. 2058
Karpova, L. I. 2224
Karua, S. K. 886
Kasali, O. B. 644
Kasama, S. 2051
Kasana, M. S. 554
Kasi, L. 1879
Kasinathan, C. 198, 957
Kathuria, S. K. 1251
Katougi, Y. 176
Kats, L. N. 1637
Katsambas, A. 1670
Katzenstein, A.-L. A. 2435
Katzestein, D. 103
Kauffman, C. A. 1147, 1932
Kaufman, L. 1138, 1171, 1199, 1216, 1603, 2337, 2557
Kaufmann, A. F. 17
Kauppinen, K. 1263
Kawabata, Y. 1439
Kawaguchi, C. 1083
Kawai, K. 197, 756, 1553, 2402
Kawata, S. 100
Kawazu, K. 1423
Kay, P. H. 2430
Kaya, S. 1361, 1362
Kayser, J. 1591
Kazanas, N. 2574
Kazi, H. 85
Kazimierczak, A. 1737
Kazner, E. 1747
Keaney, M. 59
Kearns, M. J. 1914
Keates, J. R. W. 318, 327
Keebler, C. 1616
Keeping, J. W. 755
Keilig, W. 1054
Kejzlar, M. 1295
Keller, F. 1063
Kellerman, T. S. 2257
Kelly, D. 2368
Kelly, D. M. 1619
Kemp, H. B. S. 1720
Kennedy, M. J. 1073
Kenney, M. 24
Kenny, G. E. 2348
Kerkenaar, A. 1578
Kerkering, T. A. 828
Kerkering, T. M. 1541, 1994
Kerr, J. W. 994
Kersey, P. J. W. 1702
Kerwin, D. M. 1739
Kesavan, P. C. 1921
Kesler, E. 590, 591
Kessler, H.-J. 1051
Ketterer, P. J. 638
Kevorkian, F. 903
Kewenter, J. 308
Keymer, I. F. 779, 2287
Keys, T. F. 2305
Keyser, H. de 2401
Khachatourians, G. G. 2253
Khalafalla, N. 949
Khalifa, K. 1987, 2549
Khalil, M. K. 470
Khalil, S. A. 949
Khalili, A. H. 874
Khamaganova, A. V. 1680
Khamiev, S. Kh. 148, 2382
Khan, D. I. 259
Khan, I. 1335
Khan, K. A. 164
Khan, M. Y. 1794
Khan, Z. A. 2043
Khan, Z. U. 2550
Khanna, B. M. 98
Khanna, J. M. 837
Khansari, N. 851
Kharchenko, S. N. 610
Khare, S. 1916, 1921
Kharlanova, O. A. 2178
Khatibi, A. 1586
Kheir, S. M. 993
Khera, K. S. 733
Khimishman, E. I. 1695
Khmel'nitskiĭ, O. K. 1798
Khouidmi, N. 124
Khulbe, R. D. 535, 2060
Khuller, G. K. 113, 198, 957
Kiblawi, S. O. 1183
Kidd, C. B. M. 596
Kidson, A. 285
Kiehn, T. 2564
Kiehn, T. E. 445, 2300
Kieruff, H. 2121
Kiessling, K.-H. 1424, 2181, 2230
Kikuchi, Y. 2137
Kikui, M. 2076
Kilbey, B. J. 2
Kilchsperger, G. 1099
Kilpatrick, C. J. 2567
Kim, C. S. 662
Kim, H. S. 1701
Kim, S. C. 533
Kim, S. J. 533
Kimbrough, T. D. 657
Kimura, S. 100
Kinbara, T. 973, 1235
Kind, A. 2515
King, D. S. 2562
King, G. J. 2229
King, J. O. 2567
King, K. 1971
Kinjo, E. 115
Kippax, R. A. 1856
Kirby, L. K. 1431
Kirkland, T. N. 821, 1955
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 816, 2314
Kirkpatrick, K. S. 742
Kirkpatrick, R. M. 257
Kiser, T. E. 2124
Kitaura, K. 60, 1095
Kitz, D. 1941
Kitz, D. J. 2025
Kitzis, M. D. 878
Kleibl, K. 910
Kleiman, M. 2548
Kleiman, M. B. 2538
Klein, A. 676
Kleinberger, G. 328
Kleinkauf, H. 846
Kleinknecht, D. 1829
Kleinman, G. M. 248
Kleinwächter, V. 672
Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 2
Kleyn, J. G. 556
Klich, M. A. 1352
Kline, T. 1171
Klionsky, B. L. 1052
Klotz, S. A. 446
Knapper, W. H. 244
Kneist, S. 710, 2219
Knuth, A. 1825
Knuutinen, J. 592
Ko, W.-C. 913
Kobayashi, A. 1423
Kobayashi, D. 368
Kobayashi, G. 1941
Kobayashi, G. S. 368, 1992, 2303, 2304
Kobayashi, K. 419
Kobayashi, N. 411
Kobayashi, R. H. 1780
Kobayashi, S. 228
Kobayashi, T. 1453
Kobayasi, T. 2415
Kocan, I. 303
Koch, H. A. 771, 2219
Kocher, F. 2104
Kochetkova, M. G. 300
Kocik, T. 2411
Kodama, Y. 78
Kodousek, R. 35, 450
Koegel, L., Jr. 1611
Koenig, H. 1930
Koga, M. 141, 195
Koga, T. 100
Kohan, M. 1102
Kohl, H. H. 671
Kohl, S. 2522
Köhler, H. 1536
Kohler, R. B. 1977, 1990, 2548
Kohoutek, M. 90
Koibuchi, M. 176, 178
Kojima, M. 77
Kojo, Y. 1229
Kokelj, F. 1076
Koldin, M. H. 1538
Kollias, G. V., Jr. 1548
Kolomatskiĭ, V. P. 920
Komagata, K. 1149
Komárek, J. 2372
Komarnitskaya, N. P. 2251
Komori, K. 273
Komori, M. 411
Kondo, A. 240
Kong, Z. F. 639, 1325
Konishi, T. 1661
Konno, K. 1293
Konopatkin, A. A. 955
Kontorovich, Yu. I. 2016
Kontou-Kastellanou, C. 282
Koolen, M. I. 1823
Kopaliani, M. Sh. 134
Kopp, B. 1435
Kopsa, H. 826, 1561
Korcz, M. 2388
Kordić, B. 2620, 2685
Korte, W. 311, 1789
Körting, W. 2586
Koshimizu, K. 1423
Koskela, P. 123
Koslu, A. 983
Kostiala, A. A. I. 1253, 1884
Kostro, K. 1247
Kostyukovskiĭ, Ya. L. 658, 2202
Kostyunina, N. A. 728
Kosztin, P. 649
Kotani, Y. 204
Kotlarek-Haus, S. 565
Koubelē-mpaltopoulou, N. 1643
Koukalová, B. 672
Koumentaki, E. 1670
Koussidou, T. 1644
Kouvalchouk, J.-F. 2582
Kouya, K. 173
Kovářů, F. 2592
Kowal, J. 2311
Koyama, M. 77, 78
Kozak, P. P., Jr. 564
Kozakiewicz, Z. 279
Kozarek, R. A. 1785
Kozel, T. R. 433, 1945
Kozinn, P. J. 1035
Kozlovskiĭ, A. G. 2225, 2226
Kraft, D. 540
Krakówka, P. 1004, 1079, 1737
Krämer, G. 1825
Kramer, N. J. M. 2316
Kratochvíl, F. 122
Krause, U. 1556, 1851
Kravets, I. P. 920
Kravitz, G. R. 2545
Kremer, M. 1930

Krempl-Lamprecht, L. 125, 126
Kretowicz, J. 1882
Kreysing, W. 1840
Kristiansen, B. 1497
Kritalugsana, S. 2237
Krogsgaard, K. 2108
Krogstad, D. J. 1092
Krol, T. C. 1009
Kronberg, F. G. 2206
Kropf, G. L. 2006
Krupal'nik, V. L. 955
Krupicka, P. 906
Krupp, I. 933
Krustev, L. P. 1343
Kryda, M. J. 2075
Krystev, L. P. 2170
Ktenidou-Kartalē, S. 1513, 2480
Kubelka, C. F. 1234
Kubena, L. F. 2223
Kubota, K. 1464
Kucera, J. C. 1978
Kudo, S. 115
Kudoh, D. 1096
Kühn, G. 375, 2489, 2495
Kuiper-Goodman, T. 733
Kukoleva, L. I. 1777
Kulkarni, P. S. 1972
Kulkarni, R. 1016
Kumagai, S. 1404
Kumai, T. 2051
Kumari, S. 2578
Kunert, J. 959
Kunerth, W. 2172
Kunishima, K. 234
Kunkel, G. 547
Kuo, C.-A. 705
Kuo, C. Y. 1279, 2084
Kuo, M.-D. 705
Kurata, H. 1478, 1698
Kurata, Y. 2134
Kurbatskaya, Z. A. 1469
Kurebe, M. 689
Kuriazopoulou-Dalaina, V. 2480
Kuroiwa, T. 403
Kurosawa, M. 228
Kurrasch, M. 502
Kurtz, T. O. 1953
Kurtzke, J. F. 498
Kurup, V. P. 241, 265, 559, 1627, 1726, 2091, 2448
Kusák, V. 1363
Kushi, Y. 75
Kushwaha, R. K. S. 1697
Kůsová, J. 676
Kusunoki, T. 1717, 2393
Kuttin, E. S. 1027, 1028, 2491
Kuuliala, O. 1263
Kuwano, H. 1479, 1480
Kuyama, S. 703
Kuykendall, R. J. 1835
Kuz'min, S. P. 920
Kwolek, W. F. 1367, 1373, 1386, 2174, 2643
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 438, 444, 1157, 1948, 1950
Kybal, J. 1295
Labarre, C. 1264
Labourdette, R. E. 427
Labuza, T. P. 2135
Lacaz, C. da S. 1960
Lacey, J. 26, 1283, 2087, 2593
Lachhein, L. 581
Lachmann, P. J. 2330
Ladapo, A. A. 1210
Ladds, P. W. 1632
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 2680
Lagadic, M.-A. 875
Lagoutte, F. 1807
Lahav, M. 808
Lahoute, C. 2074
Lake, K. B. 1014
Lal, B. 2043
Lalor, J. H. 650
Lamazor, E. A. 914
Lamb, D. 238, 253
Lambert, R. S. 1604
Lambiase, L. 1667
Lambie, A. T. 253
Lambowitz, A. M. 1992
Lambrozo, J. 1815
Lamey, B. 408, 465
Lamieri, C. 1053
Lamm, V. 594
Lamplugh, S. M. 1319, 2199
Lanard, J. 1785
Landau, J. W. 935
Landay, M. E. 532
Landesman, S. H. 2282
Landsiedel, U. 2219
Lane, J. G. 270
Lange, C. F. 1696
Langley, R. 2476
Langlois, J. 1812
Langston, J. 2551
Lanner, P. 2232
Lansden, J. A. 2173
Lanternier, G. 217
Lanza, G. M. 2159
Lapalus, P. 325
Lapins, N. A. 1703
Lapointe, M. 1466
Larcher, V. F. 1802
Larinkari, U. 92
Larroya, S. 957
Larsen, G. L. 548
Larsen, M. A. 1106
Larson, D. M. 1192
Larsson, L. 2444
Larsson, P. 2231
Lasch, H. G. 2102
Lassabe-Roth, C. 1930
Lassus, A. 931
Latch, G. C. M. 753
Latif, M. 1601
Lau, H. P. 674, 1400
Lau, P.-Y. 2683
Laude, T. A. 144
Laudet, J. 2582
Lauer, C. S. 246
Laugier, J. 1062
Lauren, D. R. 711
Laureys, W. 314
Lauver, E. L. 2643
Lavalle, P. 1233
Lavandier, M. 2094
Lavarde, V. 978
Lavely, G. B. 2427
Laviolette, M. 1265
Lavrova, L. N. 1637
Law, B. J. 105
Lawrence, G. A. 1296
Lazo, W. 1287, 2603
Leader, I. 1016
Leapman, S. B. 1976
Learn, D. B. 1277
Lebedeva, O. Ya. 2178
Lebedeva, T. N. 370
Lebherz, T. B. 1849
Lebranchu, Y. 1049
Lecara, G. 1161
Lechner, K. 328
Lee, H.-M. 1597
Lee, J. Y. S. 1630
Lee, K. W. 187
Lee, L. S. 718, 1352, 1396, 2639
Lee, O. B. 1333
Lee, S. 2248
Lee, W. M. F. 11, 1869
Lee, W. S. 639
Lee, Y.-C. 229
Lee, Y. W. 1457
Leestma, J. E. 1015
Lefler, E. 205
Legendre, A. M. 1144, 1196
Legent, F. 1732
Lehmann, P. F. 2330, 2335
Leiguarda, R. 2012
Lemaistre, C. F. 331
Lemieux, R.-J. 471
Lemle, A. 2006, 2008
Lemoine, H. 875
Lemos-Carolino, M. 2503
Lempinen, M. 92
Lenchner, G. S. 232
Lenovich, L. M. 1387
Lentino, J. R. 241
Leon, M. 1047
Leonard, P. A. 448
Leonardopoulos, J. 282
Leonetti, F. 1645
Lerario, P. 2145
Lerner, S. A. 483
Leroy, F. 1018
Leshchenko, G. M. 2338
Leshchenko, V. M. 1787, 2338
Lesovoĭ, V. S. 1957
Letyagin, K. P. 192, 1695
Leuenberger, P. 412
Levchenko, P. I. 2405
Levin, R. M. 366
Levin, S. 1022
Levine, B. E. 830
Levine, H. B. 821
Lewis, J. E. 2367
Lewis, J. H. 1067
Ley, R. 2426
Leyden, J. J. 934
Leznoff, A. 2591
Li, C. 1713
Li, C.-H. 139
Li, F. 748
Li, L. 872
Li, S. 597
Li, S.-Q. 2433, 2513, 2577
Li, T.-Z. 2577
Li, X. 371
Li, Y. K. 675, 1342
Lian, C. B. 1609
Liao, W. 415
Liao, W.-Q. 2433, 2513, 2577
Libby, D. 227
Liber, Z. 1842
Lichtenstein, K. A. 773, 774
Liebl, H. D. 1677
Liesegang, T. J. 1038, 1776
Lifschultz, B. D. 1015
Lightner, D. V. 1338, 2161
Lillehøj, E. 1407
Lillehoj, E. B. 1367, 2128, 2174, 2175, 2643
Limon, S. 1806
Lin, C. C. S. 2193
Lin, C.-Y. 354
Lin, M. T. 673
Lin, P. 1299
Lin, T. 1394, 2658
Linares, L. M. 2422
Linares, M. J. 1118, 1918
Linares Sicilia, M. J. 2506
Linares, U. J. 2589
Lindahl-Kiessling, K. 1424
Lindberg, R. 1633
Linde, A. 296
Lindsay, W. A. 2028
Lindstrom, R. L. 777
Lindtjorn, B. 1221
Lineback, D. R. 2120
Ling, K. H. 705
Linker, C. A. 11
Linnerkamp, E. 340
Linskens, H. F. 567
Liotet, S. 20
Lipnitskiĭ, A. V. 1957
Lisi, P. 287, 1712
Lisker, N. 2217, 2662
Listemann, H. 1642
Liston, T. E. 222
Little, J. R. 1941
Litvin, Y. 135
Litvinov, A. M. 2384
Liu, C. 137
Liu, C.-I. 263, 2264
Liu, J.-W. 2120
Liu, L. H. S. 808
Liu, M. R. S. 2156
Liu, R. P. 1761
Liushih, R.-N. 48
Lizoň, P. 577
Lješević, O. 2620
Llanes, J. P. 1893
Llerena, J. 2422
Llewellyn, G. C. 650, 657, 1317, 1397
Llewellyn, P. A. 1031
Lloyd, D. H. 1635
Lloyd, D. J. 1796
Lloyd, R. K. 1101
Lloyd, W. E. 1409
Lobdell, D. H. 1170
Lober, C. W. 203
Locheron, P. 210
Lode, H. 1051
Loeffler, W. 2278
Loendersloot, E. W. 1852
Loet, X. le 1821
Logina, N. Yu. 1039
Lohniský, J. 2631, 2638
Loibl, A. 372
Loizzi, P. 357
Lomagno, R. C. 2227
Lombardo, J.-P. 1806
Lombillo, R. D. 1331
Lončarević, A. 2671
Londero, A. T. 486, 2003, 2004
Long, D. A. 2147
Long, G. G. 724, 2672
Longbottom, J. L. 2446
Lööf, L. 831
Loose, D. S. 56, 394
Lopez-Berestein, G. 1879
López-Borrasca, A. 1746
López, G. 969
López, I. 1686
Lopez Ortiz, R. 1742
Loquet, C. 691
Lorant, J.-M. 875
Lord, K. A. 1283
Loredo, C. E. 2397
Lorenz, G. 95
Lorette, G. 902, 1046, 1049
Loriot, J. 2071
Lotfi, A. 2140
Lotti, S. L. 559
Loupal, G. 108
Louria, D. B. 9
Love, R. A. 2259
Lowbury, E. J. L. 285
Lowell, J. R. 1179
Løwenstein, H. 2086
Lozano Miralles, F. 2070
Lozano, O. W. 939
Lu, S. H. 1299
Lu, Z. P. 1623
Lubetsky, H. 1721
Luby, J. P. 1098
Luca, G. de 1059
Lucia, B. 28
Lucisano, A. 1437, 2681
Ludwig, P. W. 453
Luizão, R. C. C. 18
Lukman, P. 2526
Luk'yanova, A. S. 189
Luna, M. 1754, 1879
Lund, O.-E. 1969
Luo, X. 624
Lüthy, J. 1348
L'vova, L. S. 2178, 2179
Lylyk, P. 2012
Lynfield, Y. 144
Lyon, F. 541
Lyon, F. L. 1942
Lyon, R. L. 2151
Mabey, D. C. W. 1965
Mabrouk, S. S. 1370
Mabuchi, T. 1136
Macarol, V. 932
McBurney, E. I. 975
McCann, S. R. 1005
McCarthy, A. J. 2593
McCausland, I. P. 526
McClure, J. J. 2028
McClure, J. R. 2028
McCluskey, D. R. 407
McCoy, C. P. 1194
McCoy, D. J. 2028
McCracken, G. H., Jr. 948, 1568
McCreight, M. C. 381
McCurley, T. L. 1193
McDaniel, L. S. 2002
MacDonald, D. G. 2472
MacDonald, D. J. 2
MacDonald, E. M. 2035
MacDonald, F. 1074
McDonald, J. C. 1254
McDougal, P. G. 1491, 2256
McDougall, P. N. 316
McElwain, T. J. 1562
McFall, D. W. 876
Macfarland, F. M. 1996
Macfarlane, S. B. J. 1319
MacFarlane, T. W. 391, 402, 1044, 1124, 1912, 2472
McGaveston, D. A. 747
McGee, Z. A. 255
McGhee, J. R. 100
McGibbon, D. H. 162

McGinley, K. J. 934
McGinnis, M. R. 27, 970, 972, 1710, 2286, 2424
McGirr, L. 2229
McGirr, L. G. 732
McGlave, P. B. 468
McGowan, R. 2352
McGowan, V. F. 3
MacGregor, J. T. 1371
McGrew, P. B. 1323
McGrory, C. B. 2062
McGuffin, R. W. 803
Machado, J. J. 1471
Machek, F. 2592
McHenry, M. C. 414
Macher, A. M. 1998
McInnes, I. S. 638
McIntire, F. C. 2349
McIntyre, I. 1498
McKeever, P. J. 2423
McKenna, W. R. 2084
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 407, 432, 1684, 1719, 2333
MacKenzie, M. R. 1164
McKenzie, R. 754
Mackowiak, P. A. 518, 1098
McLarty, J. W. 1179
McLaughlin, S. A. 1243
McLeod, A. A. 318
McLeod, D. T. 1006
MacLeod, I. M. 1266
McMeans, J. L. 1356
McMillian, W. W. 687, 1364, 1367, 1379, 2174
McMurray, D. N. 1989
Macnamara, K. 1682
McNulty, J. S. 503
Macri, C. N. 1102
Macrì, F. 1451, 2233
Macura, A. B. 2471
McVicar, A. H. 1496
Macy, D. W. 1503, 2576
Madalozzo, L. E. 2007
Maddaluno, G. 2501
Maddux, R. L. 2050
Made, V. D. 2022
Madeira-Lopes, A. 439, 2503
Madej, J. A. 2581
Mader, J. T. 2035
Madhyastha, M. S. 2201
Madjarić, J. 1786
Madsen, A. 1407, 2214
Madsen, E. L. 2284
Maebayashi, Y. 1416
Maeder, E. 932
Magdalou, J. 647, 1346
Magee, P. T. 401, 1927
Maggiori, S. 1575
Magnusson, G. 591
Mahajan, V. M. 805, 1239
Mahanty, P. 1236
Mahashur, A. A. 2020
Mahfouz, M. O. 908
Mahmutoglu, I. 846
Maibach, H. I. 184, 2418, 2420
Mainigi, K. D. 2208
Maishman, N. J. 2669
Majerus, P. 1366
Majid, A. 1226
Majiyagbe, K. A. 118
Makarova, G. I. 2056
Makatsariya, A. D. 134
Makinde, A. A. 118
Makrides, H. C. 1912
Malamed, D. B. 2202
Malaveille, C. 1378
Malcolm, G. B. 2546
Malhotra, Y. K. 1226
Malik, G. 888
Maliwan, N. 1056
Mall, M. P. 337
Mallea, M. 560, 1282, 2095
Mallon, M. 1836
Mallozzi, M. A. B. 1314
Maloney, J. J. 2343
Maltais, R. 417
Malviya, A. N. 995
Małyszko, E. 1793
Mammana, R. B. 2358
Mamoun, I. E. 106
Manabe, M. 667, 702
Manafov, S. S. 1728
Mancilla, R. 1628
Mandal, P. C. 507
Mandel, M. B. 2006, 2008
Mandel, S. 2006
Mandici, M. 2681
Manescu, S. 552
Mangham, D. 1514
Mańka, M. 2674
Manley, D. 2196
Manley, D. B. 1381
Manley, P. W. 834
Manlove, R. 1283
Mann, D. D. 1462
Mann, D. K. 2628
Mann, J. L. 1533
Manna, G. K. 1026
Mannaioni, P. F. 2114
Manning, J. P. 1243
Manning, P. 2556
Manohar, B. M. 509
Mansfield, P. D. 1175
Mansour, F. A. 369
Mantle, P. G. 713, 714, 720, 749, 1429, 2263, 2669
Mantovani, A. 121
Manwiller, A. 2175
Manych, J. 1270
Manzur, J. 907
Marahakim, M. N. 1242
Marasas, W. F. O. 727, 2612
Marcano, C. 915, 1087
Marcato, P. S. 1760, 2290
Marcelos, E. 1525
Marchenkova, F. G. 1692
Marchisio, V. F. 22
Marconi, P. 1896
Marcopito, L. F. 7
Marcove, R. C. 445
Marcucci, C. 1248
Marcus, S. 1894
Margutti, M. E. B. 1715
Mariat, F. 374, 520, 2573
Marier, R. L. 306, 828
Marin, H. 2541
Marin, V. 1085
Marino, A. A. 1097
Marion, J. L. 2514
Marjolet, M. 898, 1200
Markakis, P. 662
Markie, D. 1129
Marks, D. L. 1757, 2531
Marks, H. J. 1861
Marks, H. L. 2159
Marks, M. I. 105
Marland, P. 1264
Marosi, L. 826, 1561
Marquardt, R. R. 2126
Marques, S. A. 2010
Marquis, G. 400
Marriott, M. S. 47, 1081
Marsella, R. 1667, 1774
Marselou-Kintē, O. 1525, 1643, 1775, 2453
Marsh, S. 307
Marshall, E. 729
Marshall, W. M. 2568
Marth, E. H. 626, 660, 1324, 1354, 1355, 1358, 1376, 2189, 2636, 2642
Martin, H. 1766
Martin, J. N. 1799
Martin, M. V. 1779, 1872
Martin, R. A., Jr. 1387
Martin, R. J. 1972
Martin-Sánchez, A. M. 1746
Martínez-Quesada, J. 2326
Martinez, R. 485
Martins, J. E. C. 1232
Martins, M. J. R. 2192
Martins, M. L. 917, 1306, 1350, 1351
Martinson, F. D. 2566
Martorana, F. S. 1160
Marumo, H. 60
Marvan, F. 1336
Marx, J. J., Jr. 2075, 2078
Marx, R. S. 1214
Maryamma, K. I. 1353, 1444
Mascart, G. 84
Masih, D. 2521
Masih, D. T. 1937
Masihi, K. N. 1769
Masini, E. 2114
Maslen, M. 526
Massimi, A. R. 1053
Massmann, R. 889
Mast, H. 547
Mastrokalou, E. 1874
Masucci, E. F. 498
Masuda, E. 2242, 2246
Masuda, N. 1620
Masumbuko, M. B. 1931
Masure, O. 2514
Matayoshi, E. 115
Mateus, L. 2363
Mathai, A. 426
Mathews, G. J. 426
Mathews, H. J. 1223
Mathieson, R. 2454
Mathur, I. S. 837
Mathur, S. N. 1257
Mathur, S. P. 1237
Mathur, U. 1509
Matić, S. 2620
Matossian, M. K. 2122
Matouk, E. 1951
Matsui, S. 173
Matsumoto, H. 68, 1577
Matsumoto, T. 1293
Matsuo, A. 2051
Matsuoka, Y. 1464
Matsuura, H. 1241
Matsuura, S. 667, 702
Matta, K. L. 2349
Matthé, M. 95
Matthees, D. 2262
Matthes, K. J. 2102
Matthews, J. G. 2130
Matthews, T. R. 1106
Mattia, E. 393
Mattsson, R. 2380
Matusiewicz, R. 1103
Matusow, R. J. 1045
Matvienko, D. A. 179
Matyáš, Z. 736, 740, 1420, 1421
Maubeuge, J. de 2426
Mauch, H. 1111
Maurer, K. 1825
Maurice, D. V. 2157
Maximenko, L. V. 2204
May, D. R. 1745
May, K. 226
May, R. 46
Mayayo Artal, E. 1017
Mayer, D. 49
Mayhall, C. G. 332
Mayhew, I. G. 2468
Mayhew, J. W. 1595
Maysinger, D. 2216
Mayura, K. 697, 717, 1427
Maza, L. M. de la 461
Mazer, M. J. 324
Mazija, H. 2660
Mazza, M. 175
Mazzola, E. P. 1454
Medoff, G. 368, 828, 1538, 1539, 1992, 2303, 2304, 2325
Meech, R. J. 1856
Meeker, T. C. 803
Meer, J. W. M. Van der 1823, 1828
Megalla, S. E. 668
Mehregan, A. H. 1705
Mehrotra, A. N. 2571
Mehrotra, B. S. 437, 1500
Mehta, A. P. 2020
Mehta, K. 1879
Mehta, M. C. 1711
Mehta, R. 1879
Mehta, R. J. 399, 1130
Mehta, S. K. 997, 2164
Mehta, V. R. 1723
Meingassner, J. G. 362
Meinhof, W. 1907
Meirelles, M. A. 1471
Meisel, C. 2394
Meisner, H. 2239
Meissner, A. 929
Meissner, B. 384
Melamed, D. B. 658
Melameka, N. 408
Melendro, E. I. 985
Melik-Khachatryan, D. G. 1289, 2605
Mellis, C. M. 996
Mel'nik, V. G. 193
Melo, C. R. 486
Melo, I. S. 486, 2003, 2004
Mendel, J. 710
Mendes, R. P. 2010
Mendling, W. 1848
Mendonça, P. R. A. de 1232
Mendonca, W. C. de 1016
Mendoza, L. 887
Menec, M. le 875
Menec, Y. le 875
Meneghelli, U. G. 485
Meneghini, C. L. 50
Meneghini, R. 686
Menéndez, D. 1331
Meng, X. A. 2021
Menna, M. E. di 1313, 2569
Menon, R. K. 995
Mentnech, M. S. 2440
Mer, G. S. 535
Meraviglia, L. 1076
Mercantini, R. 1645, 1667, 1774
Mercier, J. 1732
Merdler, C. 1614
Merendi, C. 2228
Merilä, M. 1906
Merino Berdugo, J. 2070
Merkulov, E. M. 2178
Merkus, J. M. W. M. 1566
Merriman, P. R. 1297
Mertelsmann, R. 244
Mertens, D. R. 1323
Merwe, M. F. Van der 827
Merz, W. G. 249, 1152
Merzbach, D. 205
Mescoli, L. 2479
Messenger, A. L. 1224
Metlay, L. A. 1052
Metman, E. H. 1156
Metz, J. 126
Meunier-Carpentier, F. 416, 823, 1811
Mey, A. de 2019
Meyer, C. J. 727
Meyer, G. H. 2595
Meyer, H. H. 1472
Meyer, P. R. 1159
Meyer, S. A. 2509
Meyer zum Büschenfeld, K.-H. 1825
Mezger, H. 869
Michaels, G. E. 529
Michaels, J. A. 241
Michalak, J. 2498
Michalany, N. S. 7
Michalek, S. M. 100
Michálková, B. 1043
Michalopoulos, M. 1670
Michalski, Z. 2581
Michel, B. M.-G. 171
Michel, J.-F. 2071
Michel, V. P. 344
Michelon, J. 1385
Michelson, J. B. 1010, 2529
Middelkamp, J. N. 862
Middleton, F. G. 1929
Midena, E. 1968
Midgley, G. 169
Miegeville, M. 1200
Migaki, G. 17, 508, 1260
Miguel, J. A. 1332, 2646
Mikami, Y. 85, 2475
Miklovich, M. 839
Mikrut, W. 1908
Miksiewicz-Wasilewska, H. 1079
Mildvan, D. 1509
Miles, M. L. 305
Miles, R. M. 1275
Milia, A. 652
Miller, B. M. 1975
Miller, C. H. 1164
Miller, D. D. 475
Miller, D. M. 1322, 2046
Miller, G. P. G. 2522
Miller, J. D. 1259
Miller, J. H. 301
Miller, N. G. 2368
Miller, R. I. 1211, 1212, 1632, 2024, 2028, 2280
Miller, R. L. 1260

Miller, T. B. 2544
Miller, W. R. 1175
Miller, W. T. 237
Millet, P. 217
Mills, J. T. 698, 2129
Mills, K. 1879
Mills, P. R. 1512
Milne, L. J. R. 253, 1006, 1674
Minagawa, H. 60, 1095
Minami, P. S. 491, 2523
Mindell, H. J. 1064
Mindrup, E. A. 777
Mineura, K. 60
Mingbaeva, Sh. N. 2056
Minguetti, G. 2007, 2558, 2560, 2561
Minh Tho Huynh 422
Minnigh, H. A. 802
Minoli, G. 293, 309
Minor, L. B. 1817
Minter, D. W. 536
Mintz, S. 2591
Mintzer, R. A. 2429
Mira Gutierrez, J. 1148, 2519
Miranda, D. 2421
Miranda, J. L. 2006
Mířejovský, P. 1803, 2524
Mirett, S. 29, 30
Mirikitani, F. K. 520, 1184, 2037
Mirocha, C. J. 725, 741, 744, 765, 1438, 1457, 2239
Mirra, S. S. 305
Mirrett, S. 1537
Mishra, S. K. 298, 547, 846, 1034, 1769
Mısırlıgil, A. 2455
Mislivec, P. B. 606
Misra, R. P. 2207
Misra, R. S. 1365, 1402
Misra, S. K. 941, 1662, 2378
Misslbeck, N. 651, 1345
Missoum, A. 2514
Mital, V. P. 2571
Mitchell, A. J. 2057
Mitchell, K. G. 289
Mitchell, L. H. 2508
Mitscher, L. A. 1094
Mitsunobu, M. 2464
Mittman, N. 2525
Miura, Y. 140
Miyachi, Y. 376
Miyagawa, T. 2076
Miyaji, M. 519, 980, 1606, 1655, 1718, 2532
Miyashita, C. 947
Mizoguchi, S. 234
Mizuno, S. 1847
Mlodkowski, J. 1740
Mochizuki, T. 209, 778
Mock, G. A. 1599
Modai, J. 2462
Modan, B. 160
Modan, M. 160
Modugno, G. di 1437
Moeller, D. A. 514
Moeller, M. B. 1625
Moffatt, J. G. 1599
Mogahed, A. 1018
Mogahed, M. 984
Mogollón T., J. 488
Mohamed Abdi Arush 2355
Mohamud Hagi Mohamed 2356
Mohan Rao, M. R. K. 259
Mohanadas, R. 580
Mohanty, G. C. 337
Mohanty, P. K. 1723
Mohiddin, S. M. 646
Mojtahedi, H. 2177
Mok, W. Y. 18, 472
Mok, Y. K. 201
Mol, P. de 314
Moledina, N. 1239
Moleman, P. 575
Molez, J.-F. 409
Molgatini, S. 1903
Molina, C. 538
Moline, J. 1764
Möller, A. J. R. 296
Møller-Hansen, C. 2492
Møller, J. 1564
Momose, T. 419
Momotani, E. 115, 894
Monaco, J. G. 292
Moncada, B. 57
Moncado, B. 2397
Monga, D. P. 2447
Mönkäre, S. 1267, 2073
Montanari, L. 175
Montclos, H. de 951
Monte, S. M. de la 88
Montesano, R. 1378
Montgelas, A. von 2648
Montgomerie, J. Z. 382
Monthoux, O. 584
Monti, J. A. 1340
Montnor, L. P. 2316
Montoya de Restrepo, F. 1201
Montplaisir, S. 400
Montrocher, R. 1115
Monzu, N. 883, 1631
Moore, C. J. 638
Moore, C. P. 2045
Moore, J. O. 499
Moore, R. M. 480
Moorhead, J. F. 1729
Moorhead, J. W. 1944
Mora, E. C. 671, 712
Morace, G. 104
Moraes, E. de C. F. 1380
Moran, E. T., Jr. 732
Moran, V. 531
Mordue, J. E. M. 1508
Moreau, C. 701
Moreau, S. 722
Moreda, A. 969
Morell, F. 538
Morelli, L. 1938
Moreno Giménez, J. C. 1646
Morfin, R. 1450
Morfin, R. F. 1446
Morgan-Capner, P. 318
Morgan, D. 1953
Morgan, M. A. 1943
Morgan, O. 858
Morgan, W. K. C. 1621
Morganti, L. 23, 121, 1248, 2290, 2371
Morgenstern, G. R. 1562
Morgenstern, N. 868
Mori, M. 2138
Morin, J. 634, 2162
Morin, O. 899
Morioka, S. 1655
Mork, A. V. 1831
Morley, P. A. 54
Morojonski, G. 14
Morozumi, P. A. 1195, 2001
Morris, J. C. T. 2096
Morrison, I. M. 865
Morrissey, R. E. 2650
Morrow, R. 1011
Morse, H. G. 2553
Mortensen, H. P. 1407, 2214
Mortimer, P. H. 743
Moruce, G. 1904
Mosca, A. M. L. 22
Mosca, C. 2005
Mosca, M. 936
Moshaf, H. 1290
Moskowitz, H. 866
Moskowitz, L. B. 1710
Mosley, R. L. 1944
Moss, C. W. 390
Moss, E. 302, 2629
Moss, J. A. 993
Mossa, J. S. 1586
Mothershead, M. A. 2392
Motonaga, H. 115
Moubasher, A. H. 553, 562
Moubasher, M. H. 745, 1476
Mouchian, K. 2494
Moulé, Y. 721, 722, 723
Mousa, S. 1832
Mouton, R. P. 1823
Mowat, A. P. 1802
Mpasiarēs, H. P. 1826
Mrva, V. 2613
Muckelmann, R. 547
Mudie, A. 1632
Muench, K. F. 2207
Mühlhoff, C. 1389
Muir, S. 458
Mukerji, K. G. 277
Mukherji, B. B. 1980
Mulabegović, N. 2626
Mulatu, V. 955
Mulder, N. H. 358
Mulherkar, L. 758
Mull, J. C. 2440
Mullaney, T. P. 1022
Muller, C. J. B. 869
Müller, E. 2272
Muller, H. G. 1374
Müller, H.-L. 2485
Müller, H. M. 1309, 1375
Müller, J. 2491
Müller, J. A. 547
Müller, K. D. 846
Muller, S. A. 145
Mullersman, J. E. 589
Mullins, J. 271
Mumme, J. 885
Mundl, P. 91
Mundy, G. R. 2669
Munford, R. S. 331
Muntanjola-Cvetković, M. 2685
Munz, D. 364
Murgatroyd, L. B. 1532
Murphy, J. J. 1989
Murphy, J. R. 773, 774
Murphy, J. W. 1942, 1944
Murray, D. L. 1016
Murray, T. 1595
Mutlu, G. 2450
Mužic, S. 1410
Mwanukuzi, P. N. 2432
Myskowski, P. L. 2564
Nabb, S. 2087
Nachum, R. 1949
Naess, B. 952, 953
Nagano, H. 1229, 1423
Nagarajan, S. 908, 1226
Nagase, K. 142
Nagel, D. 586, 588
Nagel, D. L. 1285
Naguib, K. 659
Naguib, M. M. 659
Naider, F. 1598
Naiff, M. F. 472
Naiff, R. D. 472
Nair, C. R. 2164
Najarian, J. S. 1091
Nakamata, M. 240
Nakamizo, N. 1095
Nakamura, M. 419
Nakamura, S. 74, 75
Nakano, M. 1523
Nakano, N. 1404
Nakashima, T. 419
Nakazato, M. 2137
Nakazawa, K. 2137
Nalevski, M. 2469
Namasivayam, K. M. 1418
Namiki, M. 2
Nanda, R. K. 79
Nandakumaran, M. 1353
Naoi, Y. 2137
Napolioni, G. 293
Narayan, M. C. J. 2088
Narayan, V. 1417
Narita, M. 1136
Nasedkin, A. M. 2059
Nash, C. H., III 399, 1130
Nash, M. L. 2358
Nashold, B. S. 499
Natori, S. 1478, 1479, 1480
Natsume, N. 1685
Navrátil, S. 2613
Nayak, B. C. 870
Naylor, C. P. E. 1741
Neal, G. 2629
Neal, G. E. 2655
Nealon, T. 2518
Necoechea, R. R. 762
Nedvěd, M. 150
Neff, M. S. 418
Negri, N. 2391
Negroni de Bonvehí, M. 1903
Negroni, R. 1544, 1959, 2034, 2312, 2341, 2488, 2521
Negulescu, A.-M. 2635
Neilan, M. C. 526
Neish, G. A. 2675
Nelles, L. P. 2078
Nelson, J. D. 777
Nelson, L. S. 459
Nelson, P. E. 2612
Nelson, T. S. 1431, 1487
Nema, H. V. 2044
Nemanić, A. 2660
Němec, Z. 2631
Nemoto, T. 228
Nespoli, M. 293
Nesterin, M. F. 2202
Neta, R. 1109, 1110
Neubert, U. 2351
Neumann, E. 328
Neunzig, R. J. 2555
Newcombe, R. G. 1855
Newman, J. A. 741, 1438
Newman, M. A. 529, 854
Ngindu, A. 635
Nguyen Ngoc Thuy 194
Nguyen Thi Dao 1516
Nichol, W. P. 2553
Nicholas, C. C. 443
Nicholson, A. C. 1988
Nicklas, W. 449
Nickolai, D. 366
Nicolau, C. 552
Nielsen, P. G. 792
Nielsen, S. L. 71, 1589
Niemann, B. 452
Nieschlag, E. 825
Nihsibayashi, S. 403
Niida, T. 77
Nijhuis, H. 1389, 1390
Nikiforov, L. I. 2385, 2413
Nikiforova, N. A. 1692
Nikitas, J. A. 2458
Nikolcheva, M. 620, 2673
Niku-Paavola, M.-L. 744
Nilakul, C. 2237
Nilan, R. A. 2
Nilsson, L. 590, 591
Nishijima, M. 2137
Nishiki, K. 1096
Nishimura, K. 213, 519, 980, 1606, 1718, 2532
Nishitani, H. 974
Nishitani, K. 974
Nishiyama, C. 1655
Nishiyama, S. 689
Niwa, T. 77, 78
Nixon, J. 2160
Nkwikiyinfura, J. B. 1931
Nobile, R. 1937, 2521
Noda, K. 706
Nofal, Z. M. 1866
Noguchi, T. 2464
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 2421
Nogueira, J. M. 1659
Nogueira, R. H. G. 2684
Nojima, S. 946
Nolan, S. 1745
Nomura, H. 946
Nordheim, A. 1406
Nørholm, A. 1640
Norred, W. P. 670, 2650
Norton, D. M. 1499
Norton, J. A. 1977, 1990
Norval, M. 742
Nose, Y. 273
Noumi, T. 1241
Nováčková, D. 451, 1104
Novák, E. K. 194, 365
Novick, A. C. 414
Nowakowski, J. 1634
Nowicka, J. 565
Nozaki, M. 2402
Nozawa, Y. 197, 367, 398, 788, 1553, 2402
Ntareme, F. 1931
Numaguchi, Y. 974
Numan, S. 983
Nummi, M. 744
Nunez, D. 462
Nunez, E. A. 1829
Nuñez, M. C. 2520
Nusbaum, B. P. 2031
Nusrath, M. 2644
Nyack, B. 1486
Nyholm, L. 2086
Nyrén, P. 1884
Nyska, A. 1028
Obara, T. 2242, 2246
Obasi, S. C. 2167
Obionu, C. N. 2185

Oblack, D. L. 2298
O'Brien, J. 2077
O'Brien, K. 2629
Ocampo Otero, N. 2153
O'Carroll, C. P. 248
Ochi, T. 2076
Ochoa, R. 111
O'Connell, J. M. 420
Oda, L. M. 1234
O'Day, K. 1836
Odds, F. C. 801, 1074, 1120
O'Dell, G. D. 1398
Odenthal, K. P. 1290
Odom, R. B. 1703
O'Donnell, T. V. 2097
O'Dowd, G. J. 1141
Oduye, O. O. 2630
Oelz, O. 15, 1153, 1517
Offonry, S. 1377
Offret, H. 323, 1804
Ogata, H. 176, 178, 181
Ogata, M. 68, 1577
Ogawa, I. 1383
Ogawa, T. 1910
Ogbadu, G. H. 1320
Ogbadu, L. 1372
Ogiso, T. 2134
Oguachuba, H. N. 1168
Ogundero, V. W. 21, 1528
Oguntoyinbe, O. G. 258
Öhman, A. 296
Ohta, M. 411
Oji, E. O. 1240, 1244
Ojukwu, J. O. 216
Okabe, K. 848
Okafor, B. C. 2563
Okafor, J. I. 785
Okahashi, N. 100
Okamoto, K. 170
Okamoto, S. 971
Okamura, R. 2441
Okazaki, N. 1654
O'Keefe, P. 1009
Okeke, C. N. 1665
Okonkwo, P. O. 2185
Okuyama, S. 1001
Olafsson, J. 1221
Olarian, E. 2516
Olaru, V. 131
Olbe, L. 308
Olberg, I. H. 1831
Oldenkamp, E. P. 950
Olenchock, S. A. 2440
Olgun, H. 2180
Oliva, A. 111
Oliveira, C. S. 2010
Oliveira, R. B. de 485
Ollague, J. 1534
Olmos, P. 1659
Olmstead, P. M. 829
Olsen, K. 948, 1568
Ol'shanskiĭ, Ya. O. 1039
Olson, K. R. 2106
Olsson, H. 864
Olufemi, B. E. 276, 1025
Omae, T. 419
Omar, A. R. 1630
Omar, H. 13
Omer, M. I. A. 1319
Omi, Y. 176
Ondiviela, R. 2465
Oney, L. A. 1204
Onions, A. H. S. 1499
Ononogbu, I. C. 1219
Onoue, Y. 2138
Onozuka, T. 140
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 1320
Oosterhuis, J. A. 1828
Oosterhuis, J. E. 459
Opačić, J. 2617
Opri, F. 1824
Opromolla, D. V. A. 2512
Opsomer, R. 1814
Ordoñez, N. 2542
Orlandini, G. 1131
Orlean, P. A. B. 386
Orlowski, J. A. 1627
Oropeza, F. 489
Orpianesi, C. 1113
Orriols, R. 538
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 111, 985, 1628
Osborne, D. J. 611
Oshino, N. 1096
Ossi, M. J. 967
Ostrowski-Meissner, H. T. 2158
Osumi, M. 392
Osweiler, G. D. 1440, 1462
Otčenášek, M. 91, 154, 895, 925, 2381, 2406, 2452, 2527, 2528
Otero, N. O. 2153
Othman, T. 1648
Ottenjann, R. 1054
Otth, L. 1673, 2309
Ouhon, J. 1213
Overgoor, G. H. A. 1021
Overton, S. V. 2067
Owens, J. 1954
Oyedeji, G. A. 2536
Ozaki, Y. 965
Ožegović, L. 2269, 2619
Özok, E. 2350
Özsan, K. 2350
Paaso, B. T. 2601
Pachauri, S. P. 944
Pacific, J. N. 517
Pácsa, S. 1105
Padhye, A. A. 119, 791, 1603, 2023, 2422, 2557
Padmore, C. L. 1486
Pagán, E. F. 559
Page, J. C. 2055
Page, R. B. 1008
Pages, C. 1805
Paglieroni, T. 1164
Pai, C. H. 364
Paillas, J. 2511
Painter, A. 1992
Paku, S. 365
Pal, M. 107, 136, 336, 437, 1758, 2375
Paladino, R. 595
Palamara, G. 1645
Palaniswamy, R. 2030
Palestine, R. F. 1038, 1776
Paliwal, D. K. 441
Palliola, E. 1938
Palma Beltran, O. R. 2005
Palma-Carlos, G. 2363
Palma-Carlos, M. L. 2363
Palmgren, M. S. 718
Palmieri, O. 2012
Palmieri, O. J. 2341
Palmisano, F. 739
Pålsson, G. 1633
Palutke, M. 1217
Palyusik, M. 744, 2678
Pamenter, R. W. 833
Panagiotidou, D. 1644
Pandey, R. C. 76
Paneth, M. 2430
Paniker, C. K. J. 963
Pansier, E. A. 747
Pantović, D. 2620
Papabasileiou, I. 2453
Papapanagiōtou, I. 1513
Papini, M. 128, 1638, 1724
Pappagianis, D. 458, 1165, 1958, 1963, 2534
Paque, R. 2518
Parhi, N. K. 870
Parisien, G. 465
Park, G. R. 253
Park, K. Y. 2146, 2188
Parker, C. E. 1391
Parker, G. 2313
Parker, J. L. 1275
Parker, R. H. 1216
Parks, L. W. 1550
Parks, R. E., Jr. 2115
Parmanov, M. P. 918, 2376, 2377, 2386
Parnell, M. J. 1624
Parra, M. de la 1228
Parrott, C. L. 457
Parry, M. F. 239
Parthasarathy, K. R. 509
Partridge, B. M. 1816
Partridge, R. M. 1927
Pasechnik, N. Ya. 920
Passman, F. J. 2443
Paster, N. 2217, 2662
Pastorello, L. 595
Pateisky, N. 1119
Patel, B. J. 866
Patel, B. P. J. 65
Patel, H. R. 1067
Patel, S. 1026
Patgiri, G. P. 424
Patil, P. L. 80
Patnaik, B. 870
Patrucco, R. 1819
Patterson, D. S. P. 2130
Patterson, G. G. 2484
Patterson, J. M. 2579
Patterson, R. 1734, 1772, 2428, 2429
Patzschke, K. 1556, 1571
Paul, I. 2467
Paula, A. B. de 1960
Paulakou-Mpenidou, B. 1874
Paulíková, H. 676
Paulsch, W. E. 1385
Paumard-Jolivet, M. 960
Pavanetto, F. 175
Pavlova, I. B. 1691
Pavlyushin, V. A. 2058
Pawel, O. 678
Pawlicka-Domańska, Z. 1902
Pawlik, B. 1788, 2471, 2482
Pawlowski, N. 2160
Pawlowsky, R. J. 725
Payne, A. L. 1481, 1490
Payne, J. A. 2645
Payne, W. R. 440
Peace, D. M. 2127
Pearson, A. M. 2187
Peden, N. R. 573, 2109
Pedersen, A. T. 1773
Pedersen, J. I. 2218
Pedersen, N. C. 2354
Peeters, J. P. C. 2317
Pegum, J. S. 1639
Peguri, A. 1438
Pelayo Ulacia, S. 146
Pelbois, G. 124
Pellegrino, J. M. 1340
Pelletier, M. 1116
Pellgrini, N. 2132
Pelliniemi, L. 1613
Pellizzari, L. 2479
Penagos E., L. C. 493
Peñaloza, J. A. 1233
Peng, C.-F. 913
Peng, C. K. 566
Peninou-Gall, G. 1264
Penley, C. A. 522
Penn, M. K. 1172
Penn, R. L. 1604
Penny, R. H. C. 713, 714, 1429
Pentikäinen, P. J. 92
Pepeljnjak, S. 1410, 2216, 2621, 2661
Pepin, G. A. 2052
Perbellini, A. 345
Percebois, G. 631, 897, 1699
Pereira, J. J. 2684
Pereira, J. L. 487
Pereiro Ferreirós, M. 904
Pereiro Ferreirós, M. M. 133
Pereiro Miguens, M. 133
Perera, K. P. W. C. 714, 2669
Pérez, B. 1331
Pérez H., A. 616
Pérez-Ramos, S. 1148, 2519
Perez Villarroya, J. C. 531
Perfect, J. R. 405, 430, 1934, 1948
Perman, V. 2423
Pernice, L. 2065, 2390
Perrone, S. 1085
Perrusset, F. 2071
Persi, A. 2395
Person, J. R. 967
Persson, H. 583
Perticarari, S. 1076
Pesti, M. 365
Pestka, J. J. 675, 1388
Peters, D. K. 2330
Peters, J. H. 2317
Peters, L. J. 1548
Petersen, E. A. 2358
Peterson, D. W. 713, 1429
Peterson, J. E. 1481
Peterson, L. R. 1514, 2425
Peterson, R. E. 2668
Petithory, J. 901
Petitti, D. B. 868
Petrie, J. P. 1736
Petrov, L. N. 1878, 1880
Petrova, I. V. 1680
Petrovich, S. V. 1689
Petrunov, B. N. 2082
Petruska, M. 948
Pettersson, H. 2181
Pettinati, A. H. 1960
Petzinger, E. 1290
Pezzini, M. B. 310
Pfaller, M. A. 1092
Pfeifer, R. 2249
Pfister, P. 1080
Phang, Y. C. 1609
Phanichyakarn, P. 1280
Phillips, T. D. 613, 1447, 1448, 2223
Philpot, C. M. 1660
Philpot, R. M. 685
Philpott, M. 117
Picard, A. 1018
Picard, D. 471
Picart, D. 1450
Píchová, D. 1336, 2631
Pickering, A. D. 1496, 2062, 2585
Pickett, A. B. 292
Pickett, A. M. 1600
Pickett, S. M. A. 1600
Picman, A. K. 2403
Piechura, J. E. 1627
Pier, A. C. 640, 1197, 1498, 2151, 2610
Pierce, G. E. 155
Pierce, P. F. 1216
Piermarocchi, S. 1968
Pietra, A. M. Di 43
Pietrobelli, M. 2371
Pigatto, P. D. 2391
Pijoan, C. 762
Pillan, A. 1575
Pincott, J. 2568
Pine, L. 2546
Pinedo, M. 1673
Pini, C. 1844
Pinkhas, J. 1203
Pinon, J. M. 2085
Pinzer, U. 1037
Pionetti, C. H. 2494
Piontelli L., E. 770
Piper, E. L. 1487
Pipes, W. O. 802
Pirt, S. J. 1600
Pirtle, E. C. 1924
Piskač, A. 607, 2627
Piskorska-Pliszczlyńska, J. 699
Pitt, J. I. 2198
Pittokopitis, K. 1007
Piu, G. 104
Pivetta, O. H. 1102
Pîvulescu, E. 568
Plakhotnaya, G. A. 1587
Planas, A. 922
Plangpatanapanichya, A. 510, 2092
Plempel, M. 798, 1570, 1580, 1584, 1846, 1848
Plucińska, M. 1079
Podar, C. 2131
Podgorski, S. F. 1172
Podhorský, M. 2631
Podo, F. 2501
Podsiadło, B. 1079
Poglayen, G. 121
Pogurskiĭ, I. G. 610
Poh, S. C. 1012
Pohle, W. 581
Poirriez, J. 2285
Pokrovskiĭ, V. I. 2123
Polacheck, I. 438, 444
Polak, A. 355, 800, 807, 982, 2320
Poláková, O. 622
Polasa, H. 619
Poli, A. 2220
Pollack, H. M. 1064
Pollack, J. H. 1696
Pollock, G. A. 1474
Polonelli, L. 104, 1904, 1905
Polster, M. 664
Polyakov, I. D. 1689, 2379
Polyakova, T. M. 1689

Pomerleau, R. 2602
Pond, S. M. 2106
Pons de Storni, L. G. 2543
Pont, A. 55, 56, 1956
Ponte, M. C. 531
Pook, D. 353
Poorten, J. F. Van 575
Popa, V. 2635
Pope, A. M. S. 834
Pope, L. M. 1837
Pope, R. M. 460
Popescu, I. G. 568
Popescu, M. 1047
Popescu, O. 2611
Popeye, R. 1889
Popielski, L. 219
Popkin, D. R. 1086
Popkin, T. J. 444
Popov, A. A. 2170
Popova, M. G. 1777
Pore, R. S. 1261
Porter, J. K. 628, 2124
Pospischil, A. 1483
Poston, H. A. 1459
Potel, J. 348
Potenza, D. 1432
Potgieter, D. J. J. 2687
Potorac, E. 2635
Pottage, J. C., Jr. 2539
Potter, D. 366
Potvin, L. 2602
Potvliege, C. 1744, 2019
Poulain, D. 1121, 1889
Pouliquen, Y. 323, 1804
Poulter, R. 1129
Pourciau, S. S. 1197
Powell, B. L. 1125, 1964
Powell, F. C. 145
Powell, K. 2556
Powell, K. R. 364
Powers, R. D. 1175
Powles, E. 1562
Poyser, J. P. 799
Prabhuji, S. K. 1257
Pralle, H. 2102
Prasad, R. 1916, 1921, 2505
Prasad, S. 2044
Prasad, T. 1365
Premlata Singh 1402
Prentice, H. G. 59
Preobrazhenskaya, T. P. 1637
Presthus, J. 1678
Preston, J. F. 589
Prez, R. M. Des 1966
Price, J. F. 2187
Price, M. R. 385
Price, R. L. 1338, 2161
Prieur, D. 1156
Primo, G. 1744
Prince, H. E. 2595
Prince, L. O. 653
Pringle, S. D. 573, 2109
Prioleau, W. H., Jr. 1929
Proctor, A. M. 2565
Prokof'eva, E. I. 1957
Prokopič, J. 451, 2527
Proteau, J. 2071
Proudfoot, F. G. 731
Provisor, A. J. 2434
Pruitt, B. A., Jr. 1511
Puccetti, P. 1896
Puchinyan, M. A. 1738
Pugh, G. J. F. 928
Pugliese, S. 937
Puissant, A. 124, 157, 896, 909
Purchio, A. 2190
Purriel, J. A. 97
P'yanov, V. M. 2059
Pye, G. W. 47
Pye, R. J. 162
Pyle, R. L. 1194
Qadripur, S. A. 929
Qazi, A. A. 164
Quagliuolo, R. G. 1523
Quaife, R. A. 149
Qualls, C. W., Jr. 2024
Quan, S. F. 1962
Quillard, J. 2461
Quinlivan, J. 1663
Quyyumi, S. 1729
Raad, J. 2541
Rabin, A. R. 808
Rabl, H. 2460
Radaskiewicz, T. 328
Radden, B. G. 295
Rademacher, K.-H. 2497
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 426
Radin, R. C. 1734
Radulović, Š. 159
Rády, M. 1250
Rafai, P. 735
Rafferty, P. 2431
Raffin, T. A. 102
Ragan, D. L. 690
Raggi, M. A. 43
Raha, C. R. 588
Rahko, P. S. 1065
Rahman, H. 424
Rai, G. 1207
Rai, R. 625
Rai, Y. P. 2504
Raimer, S. S. 2035
Räisänen, S. 1906
Rajan, A. 1353, 1444
Rajan, V. S. 1841
Raje, D. 858
Rajora, V. S. 944
Rakowski, W. 226
Ramakrishnan, R. 509
Ramalingam, A. 266
Ramarao, P. 1316
Ramesh, V. 1522
Ramon, P. 2074
Ramos-Zepeda, R. 374
Ramsey, P. D. 1254
Ramzy, I. 1617
Ranade, R. 1723
Rand, R. 829
Randelia, B. E. 65
Randhawa, H. S. 441, 2550
Randhawa, I. S. 1238
Randjandiche, M. 165
Ranek, L. 58
Ranfft, K. 2637
Rankin, J. 2080
Rao, A. T. 870
Rao, D. S. T. 2154
Rao, G. J. 2144
Rao, G. L. 2624
Rao, K. K. 1417
Rao, K. N. P. 923
Rao, M. R. K. M. 259, 1326
Rao, N. S. 2154
Rao, P. 787, 1335, 2438
Rao, P. V. 645
Rao, R. 841
Rapidēs, A. D. 2453
Rasmussen, K. E. 571, 593
Rastegar, A. 1845
Raszyk, J. 2613
Räther, W. 884
Ratka, P. 130
Ratna 2571
Rattan, J. 297
Rattan Singh 1522
Rausch, K.-D. 311
Raveloarison, G. 464
Ravichandran, V. 2088
Ravisse, P. 464, 1519, 1984
Ravits, M. S. 1658
Rawer, P. 2102
Ray, A. C. 1337
Ray, L. L. 627
Ray, S. K. 870, 945
Raymer, W. J. 2595
Raymond, L. W. 2667
Reade, P. C. 295
Readio, J. D. 72
Reagor, J. C. 1337
Rebeller, M.-J. Le 1807
Rebohle, E. 1269
Rebrova, R. N. 1913
Recco, P. 2085
Reddy, A. R. 645
Reddy, B. N. 2644
Reddy, B. S. N. 1522
Reddy, J. S. N. 2154
Reddy, R. V. 697, 716, 717
Reddy, V. R. 645
Redington, T. J. 2544
Redman, R. M. 2161
Reed, C. E. 2594
Rees, B. I. 2568
Refai, M. 13, 1527
Refai, M. K. 1763
Regel, E. 1570
Regényi, B. 373
Regli, P. 1552
Řeháček, Z. 2607
Rehm, H. J. 1435
Rehnberg, O. 308
Rehrer, N. J. 2157
Reibel, J. F. 1174
Reid, S. 1682
Reifsnyder, D. N. 2552
Reijula, K. 2072
Reimer, L. G. 1537
Rein, M. F. 344
Reiss, E. 431, 1835
Reiss, J. 1475, 2255
Reitmeyer, J. C. 2035
Reitz, R. E. 55, 56
Rekedal, K. 249
Reller, L. B. 29, 30, 773, 774, 1537, 2302
Remington, J. S. 102
Renard, M. 560, 1282, 2095
Renauld, F. 723
Renault, F. 1060
Render, J. A. 523
Rennie, J. S. 2472
Rensburg, C. E. J. Van 827
Repentigny, L. de 1835
Reshetilova, T. A. 2226
Resnick, A. 2091
Restaino, A. 357
Restani, R. 2371
Restrepo, A. 1201
Restrepo, F. M. de 1201
Restrepo, M. 1178, 1201
Restrepo M., A. 818, 819
Revuz, J. 505
Rex, I. H. 933
Reyes, C. V. 422
Reynaud, J. 1046, 1521
Reynolds, A. F. 454
Reynolds, J. D. 2652
Rezola, R. 2465
Rhame, F. S. 243
Rhodes, J. C. 2298
Riberzani, A. 2186
Riccio, F. J. 1170
Rich, A. 1406
Rich, A. M. 295
Richard, C. 2465
Richard, J. L. 2151
Richard-Lenoble, D. 1707
Richards, R. B. 2259
Richardson, A. 655, 680
Richardson, M. D. 34, 269, 270, 361, 763, 853, 855, 856, 1031, 1108, 1867, 1901, 2313
Richardson, R. C. 2306
Richmond, B. D. 1981
Řičicová, A. 2607
Ricketti, A. J. 1772, 2428, 2429
Rico, G. 111
Rico, H. 2502
Riera, C. 2521
Riera, C. M. 1937
Ries, C. A. 11, 1869
Riet-Correa, F. 1471
Riggsby, W. S. 1925
Rijckaert, G. 567
Rim, B.-M. 2554
Rimland, D. 457
Rinaldi, M. G. 914, 1859
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 76, 1602
Ringert, R. H. 315
Rinott, Y. 160
Ríos, E. H. de los 2483
Ripley, J. F. 1617
Rippon, J. 1251
Rippon, J. H. 1705
Rippon, J. W. 1505
Rissing, J. P. 529
Ristic, M. 1498
Ritter, W. 1556, 1571
Riva, C. 1392
Rivas, V. 377, 1836
Rivlin, R. S. 1870
Rizvi, S. J. H. 1257
Robb, J. 742
Robbers, J. E. 2125
Robbins, J. D. 2124
Robert, R. 960, 1256
Roberts, C. 865
Roberts, C. J. C. 2313
Roberts, D. 1499
Roberts, G. D. 12, 434, 2299
Roberts, M. 2428
Roberts, R. C. 2075, 2078
Roberts, R. J. 276, 1025, 1496
Roberts, W. B. O. 1222
Roberts, W. T. 712
Robertson, A. G. 806
Robertson, I. G. C. 679, 685
Robertson, J. 596
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robertstad, G. W. 462
Robier, A. 1046, 1521
Robins, G. M. 2517
Robinson, B. 1562
Robinson, B. E. 1145
Robinson, R. M. 1337
Robinson, R. R. 1588
Robison, T. S. 725
Robledo, M. A. 818, 819
Robles, A. M. 1607
Rocha, T. R. F. da 2523
Rodeheaver, G. T. 2473
Rodičević, S. 940
Rodríguez, A. 614, 618
Rodríguez de Negroni, N. E. 2312
Rodriguez-Del Valle, N. 2038
Rodriguez, F. 1686
Rodriguez Garay, E. A. 1340, 2634
Rodriguez Gonzalez, D. P 1983
Rodriguez, J. V. 1340
Rodríguez Leiva, M. 769
Rodriguez, R. J. 1550
Rodriguez, S. 2494
Roels, P. 998
Roenick, W. J. 1985
Roeser, E. H. 914
Rogers, A. L. 1084, 1502, 1799
Rogers, S. A. 551, 1281
Rogers, T. J. 377, 1836
Rohmer, V. 530
Rohrer, M. D. 1173
Rohrig, T. P. 2209
Rohwedder, W. K. 1461
Roitelman, J. 694
Rokusek, L. 656
Rolencová, H. 630
Rollman, O. 831
Romain, P. L. 1509
Roman, M. 2131
Ron, E. 160
Ronaldson, J. W. 2260
Rootman, J. 252
Rosa, A. 1903
Rosa, H. V. della 1380
Rosario, M. 2038
Röschenthaler, R. 2215
Rose, F. B. 469
Rose, H. D. 241
Roselle, G. A. 44, 2310
Rosén, L. 2345
Rosen, S. 1833
Rosenbaum, B. 52
Rosenberg, M. 1864
Rosenberg, R. S. 990
Rosenberg, W. 203
Rosenblatt, H. M. 815
Rosendal, S. 2579
Rosenkranz, M. A. 241
Rosenstein, Y. 2680
Rosenthal, J. 1974
Rosenthal, S. A. 2412
Rosenzweig, W. D. 802
Rosés-Codinachs, M. 2326
Roshal', N. I. 2082
Rosichan, J. L. 2
Rosiles M., R. 616
Rosis, S. de 1437
Rösler, M. 1753
Rosmini, R. 2570
Ross, A. 586
Ross, A. E. 1285
Ross, H. M. 2130
Ross, J. B. 821
Rossetti, A. 1085
Rossini, A. 293, 309
Rosskopf, W. J., Jr. 1024

Roth, A. M. 1745
Rothem, A. 1203
Rothman, L. D. 1292
Rotoli, M. 966
Rotrosen, D. 382, 1915
Roussin, S. 2462
Roux, F. X. 2515
Rowley, S. D. 528
Roy, C. 1060
Różański, A. 2112
Rozen, P. 297
Rubaj, B. 156
Rubin, A. 1877
Rubin, R. H. 766
Rubinstein, H. 2521
Rubinstein, N. 135
Rüchel, R. 1898
Rudobielski, R. 2110
Rudolph, R. 547
Ruggenini, A. M. 127
Ruhr, L. P. 1440
Ruiz, A. 442
Ruiz-Company, S. 1017
Rukhlyada, V. V. 726, 920, 2243
Rumler, W. 1854, 1873
Runco de Laborda, R. 2483
Runeberg, L. 1884
Runova, V. F. 1689
Rupreht, J. 575
Ruprich, J. 2627, 2653
Rushing, E. J. 1318
Rusnak, M. 2308
Russell, L. H. 1447, 1448
Russell, M. 1877
Russell, R. I. 1512
Russell, W. A. 1367
Russo, F. X. 2115
Russotto, S. B. 291
Rüttner, J. R. 15, 1517
Ruutu, P. 92
Ruysschaert, J. M. 1554
Ružić, R. 940
Rybnikář, A. 1693
Ryder, K. W. 1183
Ryder, T. A. 2507
Rylander, R. 2444
Ryley, J. F. 799
Rynkova, T. V. 189
Rytel, M. W. 241
Rytlewski, K. 2346
Rytter, M. 33, 1155
Rzechowski, T. 1690
Rzepecki, W. 274
Rzucidło, L. 1079
Saad, F. 484
Saad, M. F. 1827
Saastomoinen, I. 1445
Saba, K. 2344
Sabbaj, J. 873
Sacchetti, G. 345
Sachse, G. 2102
Sadana, J. R. 98
Sadler, W. 2257
Sadowsky, D. 1206
Saene, H. K. F. Van 358
Sáez, F. N. 843
Saëz, H. 1151, 1246
Safai, B. 2564
Sağanak, İ. 1117
Sagar, P. 172
Sagel, S. S. 87
Sah, R. L. 337
Sahl, H. G. 1123
Saif, A. 989
Saini, N. 498
Saint-Jean, O. 1815
Saito, H. 1293
Saito, K. 1654, 2137
Saito, M. 2051
Sakabe, F. 1478
Sakaguchi, O. 264, 1029, 1422
Sakharovskiĭ, V. G. 2225, 2226
Sakr, M. F. 910
Salamat, L. A. 2149
Salazhov, E. L. 955
Sale, S. R. 2435
Salem, F. A. 1949
Saletti, M. 1813
Salifu, A. 615, 1320
Salim H. Alio 2355
Salkin, I. F. 2412
Salles, M. F. 1885
Sallusti, G. 284
Salmon, J. F. 1816
Salmon, M. A. 1752
Salnikow, J. 846
Salo, O. 931
Salomão, R. de C. 2190
Saltzman, B. E. 2182
Salvaggio, J. E. 541
Salvetti, F. 1575
Salvin, S. B. 1109, 1110
Samaan, N. A. 1827
Şamain, D. 1602
Šamanc, H. 2671
Samanta, A. K. 67, 945
Samaranayake, L. P. 391, 402, 1044, 1124
Samborski, Z. 2581
Samson, R. A. 1578, 2294
Samuels, J. W. 390
San-Blas, F. 492
San-Blas, G. 25, 492
Sanchis, V. 621
Sand, C. 84
Sande, M. A. 1895, 2308
Sander, C. H. 1799
Sandermann, H., Jr. 2
Sanders, C. V. 306, 1191
Sanders, T. H. 1357
Sandersleben, J. von 1483
Sanderson, T. 972
Sandhu, D. K. 1238
Sandhu, R. S. 997
Sandvik, O. 952, 953
Sang-Geon Yeo 1069
Sang, Y. Z. 1419
Sangster, L. T. 1322
Sanguinetti, V. 1248
Sanin, L. H. 1178
Şanli, Y. 1362
Sanowski, R. A. 1785
Santra, S. C. 1590
Santus, J. P. 2461
Sanyal, A. K. 2414
Saragoussi, J. J. 323, 1804
Saral, R. 1152
Sarbhoy, A. K. 1500
Sarda, P. K. 1041
Sarel, S. 847
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 2377, 2385
Sarkisov, K. A. 192, 193
Sarma, D. R. 1335
Sarma, G. 784
Sarma, J. 1236
Sarmah, A. K. 784
Sarnikowski, C. 1805
Sarosi, G. A. 346, 468, 475, 768, 828, 1166, 1186, 1514, 2000
Sarpel, S. C. 334
Sarsotti, P. V. 1909, 2297
Sarún, A. 818, 819
Sasaki, M. 1001
Sasmal, D. 1303
Sassani, J. 1008
Sasson, E. 1614
Sathapatayavongs, B. 1976
Sati, S. C. 535
Sato, T. 1001
Sattler, F. A. 1008
Sattler, F. R. 2459
Sauer, D. B. 1304
Sauer, R. M. 1260
Sautkulis, R. C. 2
Savage, M. A. 2408
Savary, M. 1520, 2049
Savino, E. 2093
Savu, L. 1829
Sawada, K. 2464
Sawyer, A. 858
Saxena, K. C. 1834
Saxena, R. P. 927
Saxena, S. C. 625
Saygun, N. 2350
Scarpellini, L. 1883
Scavini, L. M. 2494
Schaal, K. P. 2351
Schade, J. E. 1371
Schaefer, H. 839
Schaeffer, R. 1063
Schaer, G. 1153
Schaer, M. 1988
Schäffler, H. 1483
Schaffner, A. 1153
Schaffner, C. P. 2477
Schaffner, W. 2427
Schairer, L. A. 2
Schaller, K. 1853
Schandevijl, W. 998
Schandevyl, P. 116
Schappert, K. T. 2253
Schär, G. 1865
Scheld, W. M. 1895, 2473
Schell, W. A. 2424
Schiefer, H. B. 2236, 2679
Schillaci, R. 821
Schindléry, C. 932
Schipper, M. A. A. 2272
Schisler, L. C. 2606
Schlatter, C. 1348
Schlech, W. 2548
Schlech, W. F., III 1510, 2342
Schlitzer, R. L. 522
Schlüter, G. 1581
Schmid, R. 1119
Schmidt, A. M. 2033
Schmidt, P. 826, 1561
Schmidt, R. E. 17, 508, 1624
Schmidt, S. P. 1488
Schmitt, J. A. 1498
Schmitz-Dräger, C. 1290
Schneider, L. 1075
Schneider, M. J. 2267
Schnell, J. D. 1790, 1800
Schoch, U. 1307
Schoenenberger, P. M. 932
Schoental, R. 1298, 1458, 1470
Scholer, H. J. 355, 800, 1765, 2272, 2481
Schönbauer-Längle, A. 108
Schönbauer, M. 108
Schönborn, C. 33, 1155, 1801
Schöneich, R. 1269
Schonfeld, A. J. 990
Schønheyder, H. 275, 1033, 1733, 1770, 1773, 2492
Schönhofen, C. A. 261, 262
Schröder, H. 298
Schröder, H.-D. 1
Schroeder, T. 1348
Schubel, H.-W. 95
Schüler, G. 15, 1517
Schulz, H. 384
Schulz-Harder, B. 53
Schulz-Harder, J. 53
Schumacher, R. I. 686
Schürmeyer, T. 825
Schuster, H. 1262
Schütt, C. 463
Schütterle, G. 2102
Schwabe, K. 63
Schwartz-Fulton, J. T. 1809
Schwartz, R. 1616
Schwartze, H. 375
Schwarz, H. 846
Schwarz, J. 1185
Schwarzmeier, J. 328
Schweitzer, A. 184
Schweppe, K.-W. 1857
Sclaroff, A. 862
Scolastico, C. 1432, 2228
Scott, B. B. 304
Scott, C. A. 2463
Scott, G. E. 2175
Scott, J. L. 2354
Scott, P. M. 603, 1296, 1467, 2641, 2683
Scudamore, J. 1862
Seagraves, A. 529
Seaton, A. 1006
Seaworth, B. J. 1948
Seeger, R. 1290
Seelig, M. S. 1035
Seeliger, A. 594
Seeliger, H. P. R. 1054, 1112, 1969
Segade Andrade, R. 1017
Segal, J. J. 1092
Segarra, C. 1659
Segarra Llido, V. 1017
Segato, T. 1968
Seger, R. 1865
Segre, D. 851
Segre, M. 851
Séguéla, J. P. 1893, 2085
Sehgal, S. C. 247, 281
Sehgal, S. N. 1886
Sei, Y. 195, 2416
Seidenfeld, S. M. 331, 518, 1098
Seitz, R. 125
Sekhon, A. S. 477
Sekiguchi, J. 2665
Sekita, S. 1478, 1479, 1480
Sekiya, T. 367, 398
Sekuła, J. 219
Selim, S. A. 1527
Selivonchick, D. 2160
Selivonchick, D. P. 693
Sélley, E. 372
Sellin, R. V. 1827
Selman, S. H. 516
Selroos, O. 1267
Seltman, M. A. 2206
Selvaggi, L. 357
Sen, D. K. 2578
Sen, P. 9
Senft, H.-H. 1789
Sentandreu, R. 2502
Şerban, O. 1321, 2635
Šerfözö, J. 2496
Sestito, M. 1904
Setiawan, H. 331
Setogawa, T. 1241
Şeung, Y.-P. 1341
Ševela, K. 2600
Severance, P. J. 1147
Seward, J. 2106
Seymour, E. Q. 476
Sfeir, T. 2041
Shadomy, H. J. 1940
Shadomy, S. 46, 332, 529, 828, 2307
Shafi, M. 1711
Shah, A. M. 1630
Shah, B. R. 144
Shah, D. C. 2020
Shah, N. M. 2288
Shah, S. P. 2020
Shahata, M. A. 1832
Shaheen, S. O. 861
Shakirova, R. Yu. 2056
Shalita, A. R. 979
Shampain, M. P. 548
Shamsiev, S. Sh. 2056
Shankaranarayanan, D. 1583
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 707, 708, 1418, 2144
Shanmugasundaram, K. R. 707, 708
Shanmugham, J. 426
Shannon, G. M. 724, 2672
Shao, J.-Z. 2433, 2513, 2577
Sharapov, V. M. 1526
Sharma, D. A. 1050, 1515
Sharma, M. 247, 281
Sharma, M. C. 943
Sharma, P. B. 73, 844, 845
Sharma, R. D. 1622
Sharma, R. K. 1041
Sharma, S. K. 1041
Sharma, S. L. 2040
Sharma, V. D. 944
Sharma, V. K. 2571
Sharp, J. C. 318
Shatilova, T. I. 2179
Shaw, W. C. 1042
Sheh, J.-M. 229
Shekrota, A. G. 1680
Shelley, W. B. 186, 1231
Shen, T.-C. 913
Shenbagamurthi, P. 1598
Shepherd, M. 387
Shepherd, M. G. 388, 389, 397, 1129, 1926
Shepherd, M. J. 1465
Sheridan, J. E. 2097
Sheth, N. K. 265
Shetsiruli, L. T. 134
Shiao, M.-S. 1597
Shibazaki, T. 176, 178
Shida, T. 228
Shields, J. B. 860
Shigidi, M. T. A. 106
Shih, W.-J. 1013
Shimamoto, T. 2665
Shimizu, H. 170
Shimosaka, S. 1714
Shinoda, M. 234

Shinoda, T. 390
Shiojiri, H. 1553
Shiota, F. M. 803
Shipton, W. A. 512, 1220
Shirahama, H. 1293
Shirey, J. K. 1007
Shomura, T. 77
Shoroye, A. 2536
Short, K. L. 1999
Short, L. F. 1999
Shotwell, O. L. 1373, 1403, 2151, 2182
Shreeve, B. J. 2130
Shukla, N. P. 2409
Shukla, P. K. 2043
Siad, A. A. 1986
Sica, P. A., Jr. 1231
Šich, J. 895
Sidhu, S. S. 168
Sidi, Y. 1203
Siefert, H. M. 1571
Siegel, M. S. 803
Sielicka, B. 2581
Siest, G. 647, 1346
Siever, J. R. 1003
Sievers, M. L. 455
Sigler, L. 26
Siko, S. 2611
Silber, A. 339
Silber, J. G. 979
Silbermann, M. 1911
Sillinger, V. 2592
Silva, A. P. 487
Silva, M. do S. C. da 18
Silva, N. C. A. 2010
Silvas, E. 2131
Silverio, A. Di 936
Silvestri, P. 2681
Silvia, V. 612
Simeray, J. 849
Simmons, R. L. 1091, 1876
Simon, H. B. 766
Simon, M. R. 1217
Simon, N. 299
Simonetti, N. 1113
Simonetti, S. 1638
Šimordová, M. 2442
Simpson, G. L. 102
Simpson, J. G. 1560
Simpson, R. B. 1161
Simpson, S. J. 996
Simson, I. W. 2687
Singari, N. A. 2154
Singh, B. 2439
Singh, B. P. 1500
Singh, C. D. N. 1249
Singh, D. 1238
Singh, D. K. 2375
Singh, D. V. 1500
Singh, H. 1242
Singh, H. N. 600
Singh, K. 1500, 1886
Singh, K. B. 168, 942, 2378
Singh, K. P. 781
Singh, K. V. 196, 1694, 2387
Singh, M. 1916
Singh, N. I. 2098
Singh, P. 1622
Singh, R. 837, 1522
Singh, S. M. 207, 1704
Singhal, G. S. 1916, 2505
Singman, H. 1509
Sinha, B. K. 527
Sinha, K. K. 666, 1365, 1402, 1500, 2176
Sinha, R. N. 698
Sinha, R. R. P. 684
Sinha, S. N. 527
Sinico, M. 2511
Sinka, L. 1681
Sinnhuber, R. 2160
Sinski, J. T. 1656
Siraj, M. Y. 613, 1426
Sirany, M. S. 2500
Sisk, D. B. 423
Sitchikhina, S. V. 2058
Sivasithamparam, N. 2144
Sizaret, P. 1378
Sjökvist, M. 906
Skąpska, M. 2346
Skerman, V. B. D. 3
Skierlo, P. 463, 2336
Skinner, F. A. 1499
Sköldenbrand, B. 1755
Škopek, J. 294
Skorodin, M. S. 1003
Sladek, M. 547
Slama, T. G. 822, 1977, 1990
Šlapák, I. 86
Slater, D. N. 329
Sleijfer, D. T. 358
Sleytr, U. B. 362
Sliŕkin, R. F. 418
Sliwińska-Przyjemska, H. 1902
Slotman, G. J. 1817
Slyke, K. K. Van 344
Small, E. 1503
Smalley, E. B. 737, 1436, 1443
Smego, R. A., Jr. 1625
Smets, P. 1885
Smirnov, V. S. 1516
Smith, B. L. 743
Smith, B. M. 1975, 2477
Smith, C. D. 1990
Smith, E. J. 1976
Smith, E. R. 55
Smith, G. L. 880
Smith, G. S. 1313
Smith, G. W. 251, 1995
Smith, H. 1914
Smith, J. A. 2630
Smith, J. E. 1497
Smith, J. M. B. 954
Smith, J. P. 1162
Smith, J. R. L. 677, 692
Smith, J. W. 518, 1098, 1952
Smith, L. A. 1488
Smith, P. A. 1431
Smith, R. A. 1181
Smith, S. M. 1573, 1901
Smith, T. K. 1300, 1441, 2247, 2670
Smith, W. J. 2130
Smith, W. R. 1990
Smitka, T. A. 1454
Smotrich, G. 322
Smulevici, A. 530, 1256
Snyder, I. S. 1277
Snyder, J. W. 977
Soares, E. C. 1700
Soares, J. M. 1471
Sobel, R. A. 71, 1589
Sober, A. J. 829
Sobonya, R. E. 1962
Sockett, D. C. 752
Söderhäll, K. 2066
Soeiro, R. 2525
Sohnle, P. G. 202, 850, 964, 1726, 2063
Sokkar, I. M. H. 1763
Sokoloff, S. 847
Sokolova, T. S. 2082
Sokołowski, M. 2623
Solal-Céligny, P. 1265
Solberg, M. 683, 2194
Soliman, R. 13
Soll, D. R. 404, 1084, 1122, 2508
Solomkin, J. S. 1876
Solomon, A. R. 2057
Solomon, S. L. 1216
Solov'eva, T. K. 2225
Somos, S. 372, 373
Song, C. C. 1242
Song, M. 2426
Sonneck, J.-M. 217
Sonneville, A. 2094
Soo-Hoo, T. S. 215, 992
Sordelli, D. O. 1102
Sorenson, W. G. 750, 2440
Soriano, F. 531
Soudant, J. 1612
Souliou-Sumeōnidou, E. 1513, 2480
South, R. T. 996
Souza, D. I. de 1960
Sova, Z. 1336, 2631
Spalton, D. 1066
Spalton, D. J. 1816
Sparks, A. K. 2587
Spear, A. G. 2567
Spebar, M. J. 1511
Speidel, B. D. 316
Speight, T. M. 54, 810
Speller, D. C. E. 36, 316
Spencer, C. P. 782
Spencker, F.-B. 1801
Speroni, J. J. 2119, 2120, 2606
Spickard, W. A. 2323
Spigland, I. 1509
Spira, T. J. 2282
Spiridonov, B. S. 1618
Spotte, S. 1070
Sprouse, R. F. 1182
Squara, P. 325
Srikantia, S. G. 637
Srikrai, S. 2125
Sripathomswat, N. 510, 786
Srivastava, G. C. 1257
Srivastava, K. D. 1500
Srivastava, L. 1834
Srivastava, O. P. 172, 837, 2043
Stadler, P. A. 598
Städtler, F. 1615
Stahel, R. A. 15, 1517
Stahl, A. J. C. 1559
Stahl, D. 191
Stahr, H. M. 2195, 2265
Stahr, M. 2249
Staib, F. 242, 298, 547, 846, 1034, 1747, 2575
Stalder, J. F. 898
Stam, F. C. 500
Stambaugh, J. E., Jr. 1139
Stamm, A. M. 828, 876, 1543, 1546
Stammberger, H. 220, 221
Stampehl, G. C. 2374
Stancu, C. 568
Standard, P. 1603, 2337
Standard, P. G. 854, 2557
Standish, J. F. 1455
Standke, R. 1668
Stankov, Z. 2671
Stanley, C. 462
Staplin, F. L. 1225
Stark, A.-A. 694
Startin, J. R. 1465
Starý, Z. 630
Steadham, J. 877
Stebbins, T. C. 1442
Steele, D. M. 1240
Štef, L. 2131
Štefan, M. 2613
Stefanini, A. 1774
Stefano, S. Di 1450
Stefanou, T. 1525
Stefanova-Avramova, L. N. 2226
Stegman, S. J. 933
Stein, J. B. 1875
Stein, L. 208, 1977
Stein, R. S. 1591
Steinberg, G. K. 2054
Šteiner, I. 91, 2452
Steinfeld, A. S. 1598
Steinijans, V. 839
Steinstra, R. 575
Stel, J. J. Van der 1549
Stenderup, A. 2492
Stenquist, B. 308
Stepanova, Zh. V. 1777
Stepanyuk, V. V. 1923
Stephani, U. 1747
Stephen, A. 2399
Stephens, J. L. 1890, 2499
Štěrba, J. 451
Sterling, W. A. 103
Stern, J. 1922
Stern, W. E. 1953
Sternberg, S. S. 1011
Sterner, A. A. 532
Sterner, O. 590, 591
Sternon, J. 84
Štětina, R. 1395
Stettendorf, S. 1556, 1572, 1840
Stevens, D. A. 55, 56, 355, 460, 820, 828, 833, 1158, 1195, 1198, 1542, 1956, 2001, 2481
Stewart, C. V. 1585
Stewart, L. M. 806
Steyn, P. S. 1433, 1434
Stiehm, E. R. 815
Stiller, R. L. 355, 820, 828, 2481
Stinson, J. M. 1995
Stöber, M. 891
Stockdale, P. M. 6
Stockman, L. 12, 434, 2299
Stockstill, M. T. 1932
Stoewsand, G. S. 651, 1345
Stolbova, M. I. 2058
Stoloff, L. 1311, 1322, 1386, 2645
Støren, O. 696, 2218
Storey, C. L. 1304
Størmer, F. C. 696, 2215, 2218, 2663
Stowe, C. M. 752, 1759
Stożek, K. 1788, 1842
Stracenská, H. 150
Strandberg, D. A. 1090
Stratigos, I. 1670
Stratton, C. W. 2427
Straus, S. E. 1991
Strauss, G. 842
Streich, U. 384
Strid, Å. 583
Strnadová, K. 1295
Strohm, M. 256
Strom, C. G. 528
Stroud, J. 1989
Stroud, R. K. 260
Stryker, S. 1015
Strykowski, H. 400
Stuart, B. P. 1302
Stubbins, J. M. 269, 1108
Stubblefield, R. D. 1386, 2151, 2197
Stylianea-Foundoulakē, A. 1874
Su, W. P. D. 1038, 1776
Suay, A. 1659
Subbarao, K. 1721
Subramanian, C. V. 764
Subramanian, S. 1583
Subramanian, T. 1418
Sud, I. J. 1082, 1557
Sudakov, N. A. 610
Suehisa, S. 1685
Süffert, D. 95
Suga, T. 75
Sugar, A. M. 820, 1198, 1956
Suh, M. S. 1701
Sukroongreung, S. 2237
Suliman, G. I. 1319
Sullia, S. B. 2088
Sullivan, P. 387
Sullivan, P. A. 388, 389, 397, 1129
Sumbu, Z. L. 1425
Sumeonides, G. 1513
Sun, P. S. 1623
Sun, S. H. 1964
Sun, Z.-Z. 139
Sundaam, B. M. 1583
Sundaram, M. 860
Sundararaj, A. 509
Sundqvist, G. 863
Suortti, T. 2118
Supper, R. 885
Supramaniam, V. 580
Suseelan, A. V. 216, 233
Suteeva, T. G. 1039
Sutherland, D. E. R. 1091
Sutherland, R. J. 2258
Sutherland, S. S. 883, 1631
Šutić, M. 2620, 2640
Sutinen, S. 2072
Sutliff, W. D. 2540
Sutton, A. 1838
Sutton, J. C. 2229
Suzuki, T. 403
Svejgaard, A. 1687
Svejgaard, E. 58, 191, 1687, 2415
Svendsen, J. A. 1312
Svilar, N. 2620
Svoboda, E. 1295
Svobodra-Vuković, D. 1154
Swami, M. B. 79
Swan, J. W. 1683
Swanson, M. C. 2594
Swanson, S. P. 738
Swayze, J. K. 1094
Swelim, M. A. 553, 561, 562
Sweny, P. 1729
Swerczek, T. W. 2664
Swinne, D. 1143

Sykut, L. 2346
Symoens, J. E. 824
Symonds, R. P. 806
Syvertsen, C. 2663
Szaniszlo, P. J. 214, 2293
Szarmach, H. 1793
Szebiotko, K. 623
Szekely, A.-M. 2162
Szemerédi, G. 1408
Szepes, E. 372, 496, 1105
Szigeti, G. 618, 1461
Szołtysek, K. 2222
Szumigalska, D. 2581
Tabart, J. 1264
Taber, W. A. 599
Tabeta, H. 2475
Tabuchi, K. 115
Taccini, E. 2220
Tack, K. J. 243
Tagami, H. 1685
Tagliarini, J. V. 2010
Taha, A. 986
Taha, A. A. 755
Taha, M. 1527
Tahara, Y. 987
Tai, S. 62
Taillefer, R. 471
Tajima, F. 947
Takagi, I. 234
Takahashi, H. 85
Takahashi, M. 965
Takahashi, T. 2138
Takano, M. 971
Takatori, K. 521, 1661, 1698
Takayama, H. 333
Takazawa, H. 947
Takehara, M. 1577
Takemoto, T. 2242, 2246
Takemura, A. 1423
Takeuchi, H. 333
Takiuchi, I. 141, 195, 2416
Talwar, P. 247, 281, 466
Talwat, E. 1682
Tamai, S. 74, 75
Tamaki, N. 176
Tampieri, M. P. 23, 121, 1248, 2371
Tampieri, P. 2290
Tamura, M. 1036
Tanaka, I. 1661
Tanaka, K. 199, 403, 702
Tanaka, T. 228
Tanda, S. 601
Tandon, R. N. 172
Tanenbaum, L. 1864
Tanghe, L. J. 2598
Tani, Y. 1128
Tanida, S. 946
Tanneberger, S. 63
Tanner, A. C. 149
Tanwani, S. K. 2580
Tapparelli, E. 313
Tarabukina, N. P. 1666, 1691
Tardy, M. 900, 901
Tarsi, R. 1113
Tashiro, F. 1439, 1453
Tatewaki, K. 333
Tatsuno, T. 2242, 2246
Taube, K.-M. 63
Tauxe, R. 1171
Tawadros, H. 1980
Tawara, K. 64, 68, 848, 1577
Taylor, A. 755
Taylor, A. T. 841
Taylor, F. R. 1550
Taylor, M. 2160
Taylor, M. J. 693
Taylor, R. L. 2036
Tazima, Y. 2
Teabeaut, J. R. 529
Tebbett, I. R. 596
Teer, P. A. 1175
Teeter, W. G. 2579
Teft, J. D., II 508
Tejero, A. 2309
Telishevskaya, L. Ya. 1695
Tenenbaum, M. J. 1994
Tenney, J. H. 29
Teoh, G. H. 992
Terain de Sanchez, I. 1684
Tereshin, I. M. 1878, 1880
Terracina, F. 551
Terral, C. 2071
Terruzzi, V. 293, 309
Terwel, L. 738
Tesařík, K. 1449
Testa, E. 572
Testi, F. 2356
Tewari, R. P. 1972
Thabrew, M. I. 669, 2167
Thakur, D. K. 168, 941, 942, 1662, 2378
Thaler, M. 1309
Thaller, V. 755
Thambiah, A. S. 200, 494, 495, 515, 1650, 1722
Thanikachalam, M. 509
Tharp, T. P. 2067
Theobaldo, F. C. 491
Thetter, O. 1743
Thibaut, M. 278, 2301
Thiel, J. 404
Thiel, P. G. 727
Thiel, W. 889
Thiemke, W. A. 2437
Thin, R. N. T. 1077
Thirumoorthy, T. 1841
Thomas, A. H. 1596
Thomas, D. W. 301
Thomas, P. 2591
Thomas, R. J. 882
Thompson, B. K. 1455, 2245
Thompson, D. L. 2175
Thompson, J. 1828
Thompson, J. R. 94
Thompson, K. G. 2258
Thompson, R. C., Jr. 243
Thompson, W. C. 94
Thomson, C. B. 1710
Thonart, P. 1425
Thornberry, D. K. 1974
Thouvenot, D. 1446, 1450
Thron, A. 1808
Thurner, J. 826, 1561
Thust, R. 710
Thuy, N. N. 194
Ticer, J. 1954
Tideman, K. 2181
Tight, R. R. 218
Tilstone, W. J. 596
Timm, U. 61
Timokhovskiĭ, Yu. A. 1708
Timon-David, P. 2047
Tınaztepe, B. 506
Ting, E. Y. 1627, 2448
Tkach, J. R. 1859
Tlaskalová-Hogenová, H. 2592
Tlučhoř, V. 2372
Todaro, F. 2065, 2362
Todd, C. E. C. 2463
Toft, J. D., II 17
Tokura, K. 848
Tolea, I. 903
Toledo, D. 1970
Toledo, H. L. de 873
Tolentino, D. 595
Tolentino, F. I. 808
Tolle, S. W. 1875
Toma, D. 903
Tomasi, R. 582
Tomes, J. E. 1243
Tomoda, Y. 1083
Tomoyoshi, T. 333
Tomšíková, A. 451, 1104
Tonelli, A. E. 594
Tonello, C. S. 2512
Tonnel, A. B. 1735, 2074
Tönsing, E. M. 2687
Tooley, P. 1862
Topolko, S. 1154
Tornaghi, A. 1558
Torosantucci, A. 1127
Torres-Bauza, L. J. 1925
Torres-Blasini, G. 2038
Torres Jiménez, C. 542
Torres, M. F. 873
Torres-Rodriguez, J. M. 2326
Torrey, L. 2241
Tosea, V. 612
Toshitani, S. 142, 286, 1040, 2365
Totani, T. 64
Toth, B. 586, 588, 1285
Toth, B. B. 1982
Tóth, E. 372
Tóth-Jakab, A. 2496
Toule, G. M. 1499
Toulová, M. 2613
Touraine, R. 505
Toussoun, T. A. 2612
Towfighi, J. 1008
Townes, T. M. 1925
Townsend, C. A. 2212, 2213
Toyama, J. 240
Traba, M. P. 2328
Trabattoni, A. 352
Trackler, R. T. 840
Trana, A. K. 113
Trane, F. 1575
Traserra, J. 1208
Traube, J. 429
Trautwein, G. 340
Travassos, L. R. 1234
Trefný, D. 1336, 2631
Trenholm, H. L. 1455, 2245
Trenholme, G. M. 2539
Tress, B. M. 2567
Treuhaft, M. W. 563, 2075, 2078
Trevisan, G. 1076
Tribbia, G. 1558
Trigo, M. J. P. 1350
Trinci, A. P. J. 1551
Trindade, M. 2363
Tripepi, C. 284
Tripet, F.-Y. 1392
Trischmann, H. 1291
Trivedi, A. 1916, 1921, 2505
Trojanowska, K. 623
Tromovitch, T. A. 933
Tronchin, G. 1121, 1889
Troncon, L. E. de A. 485
Troncone, A. 1437
Trost, B. M. 1491, 2256
Trost, T. 1565
Trotoux, J. 1781
Trotta, A. 2227
Trotter, M. 1529
Trucksess, M. W. 1322
Trueman, K. F. 1632
Truter, F. C. 1223
Tsai, S.-S. 263, 338
Tsai, Y.-H. 263
Tschiersch, B. 63
Tschirch, W. 19
Tschumi, P. 2103
Tsou, E. 1739
Tsubura, E. 1036
Tsuji, K. 273
Tsukamura, M. 112, 881
Tsukinaga, I. 140
Tsukioka, K. 2493
Tsurumi, K. 2402
Tsuruoka, T. 78
Tsushima, S. 946
Tubman, D. E. 1749
Tuboly, S. 735
Tuch, J. 694
Tuchweber, B. 2113
Tuck, M. G. 1344
Tucker, H. M. 1611
Tudor, D. C. 783
Tufenkeji, H. 2484
Tuite, J. 1461, 2666
Tuite, J. F. 724, 2672
Tulli, A. 966
Turdesan, C. 131
Turek, B. 663
Turner, A. 34, 1031
Turner, C. E. 836
Turner, C. V. 1448
Turner, G. V. 1447
Turner, S. H. 431
Turner, W. B. 1501
Turnwald, G. H. 2024
Turunen, J. 123
Tutel'yan, V. A. 658, 2123, 2204
Tuttobello, L. 1938, 2053
Tweit, R. C. 76
Twesme, A. T. 1173
Tzamaloukas, A. H. 103
Uchimaru, R. 688
Uchimura, K. 2051
Udagawa, S. 1359, 1698
Udagawa, S.-I. 1478
Udekwu, F. A. 233
Uden, N. Van 439, 2503
Uematsu, K. 2464
Ueno, Y. 688, 706, 1439, 1453
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1492, 1493
Ulbrich, M. 2103
Ulfig, K. 926, 2388
Ulich, T. 1947
Umeda, M. 706, 1478
Umland, E. T. 2018
Ungemach, F. S. 2267
Unger, S. E. 1292
Uppal, P. K. 781
Uraih, N. 1372, 1377
Ushijima, T. 965
Usieli, V. 847
Utz, J. P. 37
Uwaifo, A. O. 669, 681, 1393, 1405, 2210
Uwanuma, Y. 703
Văcăroiu, V. 2611
Vacher, C. 978, 1648
Vaida, A. 649
Vakili, S. T. 1981
Valdes Sanchez, A. F. 1983
Valdespino Estrada, A. 1742
Valdivieso, M. 52, 2283
Valencia Rodriguez, A. 2070
Valenzano, L. 1645
Valeriu, A. 69
Val'kova, E. R. 1957
Valli, A. 595
Vallyathan, V. 750
Valsecchi, R. 51, 1558
Vanbreuseghem, R. 1048
Vance, P. H. 877
Vandamme, E. J. 1600
Vandenbosch, C. 1554
Vandepitte, J. 2510
Vanderveen, E. E. 1224
Vangdal, M. 804, 1535
Varga, J. 888
Vargas, J. 2340, 2369
Vargas, L. 887
Vargas, P. 2520
Varkey, B. 96, 1019
Vasenius, L. 1452
Vaszilková, A. 2659
Vatopoulou, T. 2013
Vaughan, W. P. 1152
Vecchi, G. 121
Vedros, N. A. 1663
Veien, N. K. 1640
Veiga, M. 2327, 2328
Vejlsgaard, R. 283, 321
Velegrakis, A. 1525
Vena, G. A. 2398
Venho, K. K. K. 1267
Venkataramaiah, N. R. 2432
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 277
Verburgh-Van der Zwan, N. 129
Verdier, J.-M. 325
Vergeer, P. P. 2597
Verma, J. N. 113
Vermeil, C. 898, 899, 1200
Vernea Hernando, M. 904
Vernes, A. 1889, 2285
Vernon, D. R. H. 994
Vernon, S. E. 2588
Verret, J. L. 530, 1256
Verwilghen, R. 2510
Veselá, D. 709, 719, 1363, 1368, 1411, 1412, 2133, 2139
Veselenak, J. M. 1084
Veselý, D. 709, 1363, 1368, 1411, 1412, 2133, 2139
Vesonder, R. F. 724, 733, 734, 1461, 2609, 2672
Vesper, E. 1668
Vesterberg, O. 1274
Vestre, W. A. 523
Vézina, C. 1886
Viander, M. 101, 1613
Vianello, A. 1451, 2233
Viaro, D. 345
Vicente, L. S. 7
Vickers, C. F. H. 1867
Vickers, S. 1066
Vidotto, V. 127
Vieillefond, A. 2511
Vieira, J. 2282

Viets, C. H. 1615
Vig, B. K. 2
Vigliani, E. 780
Vignali, M. 1840
Vignaud, J.-M. 177
Viguie-Vallanet, C. 900, 901
Villalobos, E. de 531
Villers, S. 1048
Viñas, I. 621
Vincken, W. 998
Vincze, A. 1292
Vining, L. C. 599
Virella, G. 1897
Virina, A. M. 1878, 1880
Viriyanondha, P. 2237
Virno, G. 2395
Visconti, A. 739, 2145, 2252
Visitin, L. C. 2033
Vittecoq, D. 2462
Vivien, A. 2461
Vlašín, Z. 122
Vleggaar, R. 1434
Vo, P. T. 2001
Vogel, J. 1392
Vogt, A. 2491
Vogt, P. 15, 1517
Vogtsberger, L. M. 155
Voiculescu, M. 69
Voisin, C. 1735, 2074
Volkmer, I. 1743
Volterra, L. 1774
Volz, P. A. 350, 1073
Vonbehren, L. A. 1972
Vonk, R. J. 2113
Voogd, C. E. 1549
Voorhees, J. J. 1224
Vos, A. J. 1021
Voskis-Runkevich, M. N. 1738
Voss, M. J. 1278
Voyksner, R. D. 1391
Vries, G. A. de 1157, 2274
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de 358
Vulcano, G. 2053
Wada, G. 411
Waddell, I. F. 536
Wade, T. R. 958
Waga, S. 1714
Wagner, N. 125
Wahab, S. 172
Wailly, P. de 1762
Walbaum, S. 1892
Walczak, J. 1737
Walder, E. 1024
Waldhorn, R. E. 1739
Waldman, R. J. 1171
Waldo, R. T. 497
Waldorf, A. R. 807
Walker, D. H. 251
Walker, D. M. 1855
Walker, H. W. 2195
Walker, J. D. 1261
Walker, S. 862
Walker, S. M. 111
Wall, M. 355, 800, 2481
Wallace, R. J., Jr. 877
Wallaert, B. 1735
Wallcave, L. 588
Wallenstein, G. 1269, 2596
Waller, J. 1930
Waller, J. M. 1508
Wallner, B. M. 2124
Walów, B. 565
Walser, M. M. 741
Walsh, T. 245
Walsh, T. J. 1751, 1979
Walt, J. J. Van der 1223
Walter, P. 1707
Walters, M. J. 1511
Walther, H.-J. 1391
Walther, M. 359
Walton, R. L. 1750
Walzer, Y. 1068
Wan, J. 1716
Wang, D.-L. 139
Wang, F. 704
Wang, G. 225
Wang, T. V. 1401
Wang, W.-L. L. 29, 30, 1537
Wang, Y. 1888
Wang, Y. L. 1761
Wang, Z. 704
Wanke, B. 2006, 2008
Wanner, M. 1329
Wara, D. W. 236
Ward, M. J. 230
Ward, R. M. 2459
Ward, T. T. 2553
Warlick, M. A. 1962
Warner, R. R. P. 2583
Warnet, V. N. 20
Warnock, D. W. 34, 36, 269, 270, 361, 381, 763, 775, 776, 797, 853, 855, 856, 988, 1031, 1108, 1867, 1901, 2313
Warren, G. H. 307
Warren, M. M. 1920
Warren, R. E. 988
Warth, P. 2310
Washburn, K. W. 2159
Wass, J. L. 1977
Watanabe, K. 115, 1767
Watanabe, M. 1241
Watanabe, R. 1553, 2402
Watanabe, S. 209, 778, 912, 1150, 1654
Waterhouse, G. 1975
Watling, R. 570, 596
Watson, C. J. 1855
Watson, J. L. 302
Watson, R. D. 2130
Watson, S. A. 715
Watson, S. R. 474, 2544
Watts, R., Jr. 94
Watts, W. J. 2014
Waugh, M. A. 1792
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 156, 1690
Wayman, B. J. 1344
Webb, W. R. 87
Weber, A. 545, 924
Weber, H. 1571
Weber, J. K. 2410
Weber, M. 177
Weber, O. 2103
Weber, T. R. 2538
Webster, B. T. 2087
Weddington, W. W., Jr. 1592
Weekley, L. B. 657
Weeks, R. 2541
Weeks, R. J. 428, 473, 791, 1138, 1171, 2557
Weeks, R. T. 1178
Weetman, D. A. 1124
Weetman, R. M. 2434
Wegeleben, K. 1784
Wegmann, T. 1766
Wegner, C. J. 914
Wegner, L. A. 1571
Wehr, C. M. 1371
Wehrspann, P. 380
Wei Min Hao 1406
Wei, R.-D. 1428
Weigl, E. 120
Weiland, F. 1483
Weinberg, G. A. 2538
Weinberger, A. 1203
Weiner, M. H. 255, 272, 1748, 1900, 2533
Weingart, J. 1054
Weingrad, D. N. 244
Weinrauch, L. 135
Weinreb, S. M. 2266
Weinstein, J. M. 1008
Weinstein, M. P. 29, 30, 773, 774
Weir, J. C. 83
Weisburd, G. 2279
Weisman, S. J. 2434
Weiss, L. M. 2437
Weiss, R. 884, 924
Weiss, R. A. 2525
Weitkamp, R. A. 1020
Weitzman, I. 1706, 2412, 2583
Wellens, F. 1744
Weller, M. 1061
Wells, C. L. 2500
Wells, G. A. H. 2130
Wells, G. G. 1218
Wells, J. M. 2645
Welsh Lozano, O. 2318
Welsh, R. D. 1608
Wentworth, B. 1171
Werbe, G. 1615
Werbin, N. 297
Werdin, R. E. 1759
Werk, R. 45, 1075
Wertheim, J. S. 720
Wesoluch, M. 1732
Wesselink, C. 1472
Wessels, P. L. 1434
West, C. E. 1305
Westlake, K. 2614
Westley, C. R. 456
Westlie, L. 576
Westphal, H.-J. 211, 463, 2336
Wetzler, T. F. 556
Weybora, W. 2460
Whalen, C. 733
Wheat, J. 1065, 1990
Wheat, L. J. 1974, 1976, 1977, 1991, 2538, 2548
Wheat, R. W. 2535
Wheatley, D. N. 1560
Wheatley, W. B. 671
Wheeler, J. G. 1797
Whelan, W. L. 1084
Whitcomb, M. 1877
White, A. 2548
White, C. A. 429
White, C. L., III 88
White, E. 529
White, J. P. 682
White, P. D., Jr. 1138
White, W. 2339
White, W. B. 322
Whitehurst, F. O. 222
Whiting, P. H. 1560
Whittington, P. 2045
Wickberg, B. 591
Wicklow, D. T. 1403
Wickremesinghe, P. C. 1863
Widstrom, N. W. 687, 1364, 1367, 1379, 2174, 2175
Wiebel, F. J. 691
Wieden, M. A. 2534
Wieland, T. 594
Wiethölter, H. 1808
Wigle, W. 2306
Wilkinson, G. E. 155
Wilkinson, G. R. 1779
Wilkinson, G. T. 2353, 2517
Willard, M. D. 1935
Williams, A. 1818
Williams, A. P. 1499
Williams, B. L. 2348
Williams, K. 1750
Williams, P. L. 55, 56, 820, 1956
Williams, P. P. 1924
Williams, R. 1802
Williams, R. R. 1338
Williams, T. E. 1319
Williams, W. L. 306
Williamson, M. M. 1860
Willoughby, L. G. 534, 1496, 2062
Wills, J. W. 1925
Wilm, K. 1559
Wilmarth, S. S. 1745
Wilson, C. A. 1458
Wilson, D. M. 687, 757, 1322, 1364, 1379
Wilson, E. V. 1030, 1032, 2449
Wilson, L. A. 522
Wilson, R. 2124
Wilson, R. G. 799
Wilson, T. M. 2612
Winchester, R. J. 1509
Wind, M. 751
Wingfield, R. 2361
Winiarczyk, S. 1247
Winkel, G. A. 1919
Winn, H. R. 2473
Winn, R. E. 1254
Winston, D. J. 1953
Winston, S. M. 2046
Winterrowd, G. E. 2487
Wise, G. J. 320, 1078
Wiseman, D. W. 1324, 1355, 1358, 2636, 2642
Wiseman, M. O. 1338, 2161
Wishart, J. M. 1671
Wiss, K. 877
Wita, B. 2471
Witlock, D. R. 643
Witting, C. 1055
Witty, R. T. 1588
Witzel, D. A. 2223
Woerdeman-Evenhuis, J. D. 129
Woerdeman, M. J. 129
Woerpel, R. W. 1024
Woestenborghs, R. J. H. 1566
Wogan, G. N. 1406, 2205
Wohlrab, W. 63
Wojtyś, A. 2346
Wold, D. 2028
Wolf, C. R. 685
Wolf, N. 1294
Woller, R. 1366
Wöllner-Siebert, G. 581
Wołpiuk, M. 2110, 2112
Wong, B. 280, 339, 445, 1011, 1202, 2300, 2564
Wong, J. J. 633
Woo, O. F. 2106
Wood, J. C. 461
Woodhead, A. D. 2150
Woodruff, W. W., III 2535
Woodward, J. 529
Worley, S. D. 671
Worth, R. 329
Worthington, M. 2456
Woudenberg, M. 1434
Wozniak, K.-D. 63
Wray, B. B. 1318
Wright, A. von 592, 2118
Wright, E. P. 865
Wroński, A. 1793
Wu, R.-Y. 1597
Wu, S. 1672
Wu, S.-X. 2433, 2513, 2577
Wu, W. C. 639
Wuytack-Raes, C. 2389
Wyatt, R. D. 643, 695, 1323, 2159
Wyke, R. J. 1802
Wylde, P. 329
Wytt, C. N. de 413
Xiu, Y. Z. 1623
Yaar, I. 160
Yaar, M. 160
Yablochnik, L. M. 192, 193
Yablokova, F. M. 2082
Yadagiri, B. 645
Yadava, R. 2580
Yagen, B. 1460
Yaghmai, F. 529
Yagishita, K. 1088, 1843
Yaguchi, N. 2051
Yai, L. E. O. 1523
Yamada, M. 1685
Yamada, T. 398
Yamada, Y. 987, 1128, 2665
Yamaguchi, H. 392, 838, 1580, 1584
Yamaji, D. 579
Yamamoto, D. 868
Yamamoto, H. 1088, 1910
Yamamoto, K. 64, 848
Yamamoto, Y. 1241, 2321
Yamamura, M. 273
Yamazaki, M. 1149, 1416
Yamazoe, H. 173
Yampol'skaya, V. D. 1000
Yamura, T. 85
Yanagihara, Y. 228
Yang, C.-K. 705
Yankey, R. 2027
Yano, K. 367, 398
Yao, G. Z. 1761
Yarger, W. E. 1588
Yaroslavskiĭ, V. E. 300
Yarzábal, L. 489, 490
Yates, I. E. 628
Yatsyshin, A. I. 610
Yavorkovskaya, E. K. 1738
Yenson, A. 1610
Yeo, S.-G. 1069
Yesus, Y. W. 1182
Yock, D. H., Jr. 1749
Yokota, K. 264, 1029, 1422
Yokoyama, K. 579
Yoo, T. J. 1279, 2084
Yoon, Y. J. 533
Yoshihira, K. 1478, 1479, 1480
Yoshino, T. 894
Yoshioka, A. 1339
Yoshioka, Y. 946
Yoshizawa, H. 688

Young, J. C. 2126, 2675
Young, L. G. 732, 2229
Young, L. S. 766
Young, P. W. 1313
Young, S. K. 1173
Youngberg, G. A. 2551
Yount, R. A. 1981
Yourtee, D. M. 2209
Yousef, I. M. 2113
Youssef, H. 2140
Youssef, H. H. 1527
Yow, C. S. 992
Yu, F.-L. 656
Yu, H.-P. 2307
Yu, X. 312
Yu, Z. Y. 1419
Yucel, A. 983
Yuluğ, N. 224, 2451
Yumul, C. 2455
Yunginger, J. W. 549, 550, 1275, 2086, 2594
Yusufali, A. M. 2432
Zachee, P. 2510
Zaegel, R. 2357
Zakordonets, L. A. 1469
Zalisz, R. 1885
Zamacona, P. 1233
Zaman, R. 2319
Zambettakis, C. 2191
Zambetti, F. X. 239
Zambrano, A. F. 1471
Zampachová, I. 2406
Zandin, R. 1960
Zanjani, E. D. 468
Zanoio, L. 310
Zanotti, G. 594
Zaro, B. A. 1574
Zaror, L. 843, 1673, 2309, 2520
Zartarian, M. 461
Zaumseil, R.-P. 63
Zawirska, B. 2168
Zazgornik, J. 826, 1561
Zecchi, S. 1131
Zeiger, E. 685
Zell, M. 61
Zepezauer, V. 2219
Zerefos, N. 1775
Zerolo, J. 2589
Zetterburg, G. 591
Zhang, C.-Z. 139
Zhang, G. S. 674
Zhang, J.-Z. 2433, 2513, 2577
Zhang, Z. 704
Zhao, G. M. 639
Zhao, Z. 546
Zharkov, I. I. 193
Zhou, D. 597
Zhu, S. 1653
Zicre, M. A. 1909, 2297
Zimerson, E. 591
Zimmer, B. L. 1142
Zimmerman, H. J. 1067
Zimmerman, S. E. 1990, 2548
Zimmermann, W. 1329
Ziółkowska, G. 156
Zissis, N. P. 1670
Zissu, D. 1346
Ziza, J.-M. 2582
Zobeley, S. 1291
Zouaghi, H. 1829
Zouroudēs, N. 1643
Zuber, M. S. 2175, 2643
Zubizarreta, A. 2465
Zvetina, J. R. 1003
Zyman, H. 826, 1561

SUBJECT INDEX

Abalone, *Haliphthoros milfordensis,* infection 2068
Absidia corymbifera
hosts
buffalo, India 507
parrot, South Africa 2022
immunology, leukocytes, chemotaxis 1214
infection, lung, buffalo 507
pathology, kidney 2026
physiology, siderophore production 1530
Acetaldehyde, antifungal properties 163
3-Acetyldeoxynivalenol, detection, liquid chromatography 2252
Achlya
antifungal agents 1258
caffeine 1257
Achlya orion, antifungal agents, caffeine 1257
Acinonyx jubatus, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* infection, nose 425
Acmycin, antifungal properties 2329
Acremonium
contamination, contact lenses, France 20
hosts
horse, USA 2045
man 1719
USA 532
isolation, cornea transplants, man 777
pathology, histology 1719
Acremonium coenophialum
contamination, *Festuca,* USA 1488
poisoning, cattle 1488
Acremonium falciforme
hosts, man, USA 2425
predisposition, kidney transplant 2425
Acremonium kiliense
description 1508
hosts, man 1719
pathology, histology 1719
Acremonium recifei, description 1508
Acrophialophora fusispora
antifungal agents 2043
hosts, man, India 2043
infection, eye, man 2043
Acrotheca aquaspersa, taxonomy 2424
Actinomadura madurae
biochemistry 987
hosts
man
India 1722
Italy 1724
Sudan 986
USA 218
immunology, serology 986
morphology, electron microscopy 1637
predisposition, spines 1722
Actinomadura pelletieri
hosts, man, Mauritania 217
pathology, mycetoma 217
therapy, ketoconazole 217
Actinomyces
diagnosis, autoradiography 860
hosts
cat, USA 1608
cattle, India 870
dog, USA 1608
goat, India 98
man
Argentina 2341
Canada 89
Czechoslovakia 86, 91
German Democratic Republic 95
German Federal Republic 1615
Japan 85
Malaysia 1609
Norway 2345
Poland 2346
South Africa 869
Sweden 863
UK 861, 2347
USA 83, 93, 94, 860, 866, 867, 1611, 1616, 1617, 2343
pig, USSR 1618
infection
abdomen, man 94, 2343
appendix, man 89
bladder, man 89
bone, man 869
caecum, man 89

Actinomyces *contd.*
infection *contd.*
cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 86, 860, 1609, 1612
colon, man 2345
female genitalia, man 91, 95
kidney, man 866
larynx, man 861, 1611
lung, man 2341
mammary gland
animals 2580
pig 1618
muscle, man 1617
pericardium, man 867
periodontal tissues, man 83
peritoneum, man 93
skin, man 85
spine, man 860
stomach, man 1615
teeth, man 863
uterus, man 2346
isolation
blood, man 1537
cervix, man 868, 1616, 2347
predisposition
intrauterine devices 95, 868, 1616, 2346
surgery 1611
Actinomyces bovis
hosts
cat, USA 1608
dog, USA 1608
man
UK 2347
Uruguay 97
infection, brain, man 97
isolation, cervix, man 2347
Actinomyces israelii
complications, bacteria 1619
diagnosis 101
computer assisted tomography 87
hosts
man
Czechoslovakia 90
Finland 1613
Israel 1614
Jamaica 858
Sweden 864
UK 865, 2347
USA 87, 88, 96, 859, 862, 1610, 1721, 2342
immunological techniques, immunofluorescence 101
immunology, antigens 2348
infection
abdomen, man 858
bone, man 862, 1613
brain, man 88
cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 859, 1610
foot, man 1721
generalized infection, man 88, 2342
lung, man 87, 865, 1614
oviduct, man 90
skin, man 858
thorax, man 858
isolation
cervix, man 2347
vagina, man 2339
pathogenicity, mouse 99, 1619
pathology
histology 96, 871
mycetoma 1721
predisposition
intrauterine devices 88, 90
neoplasm 864
radiotherapy 1613
Actinomyces naeslundii
biochemistry, lectins 2349
complications, aneurysm 2344
diagnosis, computer assisted tomography 87
hosts
cat, USA 1608
dog, USA 1608
man
UK 2347
USA 87, 2344
immunology, antigens 100

Actinomyces naeslundii *contd.*
infection
arteries, man 2344
lung, man 87
isolation, cervix, man 2347
pathogenicity, mouse 99
pathology, histology 871
taxonomy 1620
Actinomyces odontolyticus
hosts, man, Finland 92
infection, liver, man 92
pathogenicity, mouse 99
Actinomyces viscosus
biochemistry, lectins 2349
hosts
cat, USA 1608
dog, USA 1608
man, Belgium 84
immunology, antigens 100
infection, palate, man 84
pathogenicity, mouse 99
pathology, histology 871
taxonomy 1620
Actinomycetaceae, identification 2340
Actinomycoses
hosts
reptiles
reviews 779
UK, zoological gardens 779
Aflatoxicol
inactivation, acid dehydration 1400
metabolism 1404
Aflatoxins
absorption 1375
analysis, mass spectrometry 1391
antagonism, penicillin 681
biosynthesis 683, 1396, 2206, 2212, 2213, 2656
complications
carcinoma 1320, 2149, 2150
immunosuppression 1318
kwashiorkor 2147
neoplasms 1318
contamination
air 1403
USA 2182
apples, Portugal 1306
barley
S. Korea 662
UK 2136
bread 2641
cashews, USSR 2202
cereal grains 765
USA 1360
cereals, Yugoslavia 2621
cheese spread 1354
cheeses 660, 1354, 1355, 2200
cotton 2639
cottonseed, USA 1352
cream 2636
cultured milks 1358
dairy products 2642
dried milk, German Federal Republic 2637
dust 1403
USA 2182
faba beans, Egypt 659
feeds 1314
Cuba 618
Czechoslovakia 665, 2638
German Federal Republic 1390
India 1353
Japan 667
Mexico 616
Poland 2623
Turkey 1361, 1362, 2180
UK 617
USA 1360
Yugoslavia 2620
foods
Czechoslovakia 663, 664, 665
Ethiopia 661
German Federal Republic 1366
Nigeria 669, 2185
Philippines 2149
Sudan 1319
UK 617, 1492
Yugoslavia 2620
fruits, India 2176
groundnuts 1357, 1500

Aflatoxins *contd.*
contamination *contd.*
groundnuts *contd.*
Australia 2647
Brazil 2192
Hungary 1349
UK 759
USA 2173
USSR 2202, 2204
infant foods 1374
Portugal 1350
Lathyrus sativus, India 2644
lentils, Egypt 659
maize 670, 687, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1500, 2174
India 619
USA 1304, 1360, 1373, 2175, 2182
USSR 2179, 2204
Yugoslavia 2640
maize meal, Japan 2137, 2138
meat 1330
meat products 2187
milk 1358, 1376, 2200, 2636, 2652
Czechoslovakia 1363, 1368
Hungary 1349
Italy 2186
Turkey 1361
UK 617
Yugoslavia 2620
nuts, German Federal Republic 1366
olive oil, Spain 2183
orange 666
pecans 1356
USA 2645
rice 2178
Portugal 1351
sausages 2187
sewage 1383
skim milk 2636
sorghum 1374
Nigeria 615
spices, Japan 1359
sunflower seeds, USA 2172
wheat, Yugoslavia 2640
wheat flour 2641
control 1357, 1370, 1375, 1500, 2190, 2193, 2194, 2648
benzoic acids 1377
citronellyl seneciate 2631
formic acid 2181
fungi 1402
gamma radiation 2651
ginseng 2189
propionic acid 2181
reviews 626
smoking
fish 1372
sausages 2187
culture media 673, 2146, 2654
detection 1314
bioassays 628
immunological techniques 629, 674, 1388
liquid chromatography 2199
minicolumn 2201
radioimmunoassay 1378
Salmonella typhimurium 676
serum 2199
thin layer chromatography 2197
diagnosis, immunological techniques 677
distribution, tissues 1336, 2151, 2632
estimation 1384, 2200, 2637
fluorodensitometry 1380
gel filtration chromatography 1389, 1390
immunoassay 675
liquid chromatography 667, 1381, 1387, 2196, 2203, 2652
milk 1382
mini-column method 2652
sampling 1379
surveys 617
thin layer chromatography 658, 1306, 1386, 1392, 2202, 2204, 2653
tissues 678, 1381, 1386
urine 2203
excretion 2205
milk
cattle 668, 1323, 1324, 1325
goat 668
mouse 1342
rat 1348
urine, rat 654

Aflatoxins *contd.*
extraction 1375, 2199
inactivation 1375, 1394
ammonia 670, 2650
chloramine 671
foods, processing 1374
heat 2641
hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase 1376
hydrogen peroxide + riboflavin 1376
oestradiol 689
pasteurization 2636
propionic acid 1373
sodium bisulphite 1369, 1391, 2649
sodium chloride 2192
storage 1373
thiols 1371
ultraviolet radiation 672
laboratory hazards, protective clothing 1385
metabolism 641, 654, 688, 693, 1342, 1348, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1401, 1404, 2205, 2209, 2629, 2632, 2655, 2657
reviews 633
tissue analysis 1322
pathology
digestive absorption, fowl 611
histology
guinea pig 2635
shrimp 2161
liver 2148, 2208
fowl 1334
man 2149, 2150
pig 638, 2156
rat 1341, 1343, 1388, 2166
salmon 2633
muscles, frog 649
testis, fowl 646
poisoning
Anseriformes, USA 1337
cattle 668, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1330, 2151, 2152
Cuba 1331
Spain 2153
UK 759
USA 2628
dog, Spain 2153
duck 2158
Malaysia 1333
USA 1337
fish 1339
fowl 642, 644, 645, 646, 1332, 1334, 2157, 2631
India 1335
USA 2628
game birds, USA 2628
gerbil 650
goat 668
goose 1336
USA 1337
guinea pig 1347, 2147, 2635
horse 640
man 636, 1318, 2147, 2148, 2150
India 637
Kenya 635
Nigeria 1320
Philippines 2149
Sudan 1319
mouse 656, 1342, 2617
pig 639, 641, 1322, 1328, 1329, 2155, 2156
Australia 638, 2268
India 1326, 2154
Nigeria 2630
USA 2628
rabbit, Romania 1321
rat 647, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1388, 2166, 2170, 2171, 2211, 2616, 2634, 2650, 2655
salmon 2633
shrimp 1338
trout 2160
turkeys 643, 2632
predisposition
foods
seasonal variation 2185
temperature 2146
groundnuts
soil conditions 1357
varieties 2191
maize
genotypes 1364

Aflatoxins *contd.*
predisposition *contd.*
maize *contd.*
hybrids 2175, 2643
insect pests 687, 1364, 1367, 2128, 2174, 2175
varieties 2175
pecans, climate 2645
rice, moisture content 2178
sorghum, varieties 2646
production
Aspergillus 621, 2181, 2611
Aspergillus flavus 631, 668, 682, 683, 702, 1316, 1327, 1399, 1403, 2146, 2184, 2188, 2627
Aspergillus parasiticus 277, 1327, 1402, 2146, 2188, 2206, 2656
regulations 2200
USA 2135
stability, refrigeration 2642
susceptibility
age differences 655, 679
benzoflavone 2210
diet 1345
fibre 1344
malnutrition 1343, 2170
protein 653, 2158, 2160, 2163, 2166, 2169
rat 2170
selenium 642, 648, 650, 2171
vitamin A 2164
vitamin C 2657
vitamin E 642, 648
Eimeria adenoeides, turkeys 643
ethynyloestradiol 1346
genetic differences, fowl 2159
glutathione, rat 652
mercury 1332
phenobarbital 642, 648, 1323, 2171, 2211
sex differences 680, 2657
rat 647, 653, 656
species differences 2167, 2629
tissues
mouse 656
rat 656
synergism
novobiocin 681
tetracycline 681
toxicity 632, 1500
antibacterial properties, rumen bacteria 684
bile secretion, rat 1340
biochemistry 651, 652, 685
blood cells 1404
blood chemistry 1347, 2157
rat 657, 1341
blood coagulation disorders 643
carcinogenesis 634, 649, 2148, 2150, 2160, 2162, 2168, 2655
cytopathic effects 689, 690, 691, 1393, 2210, 2658
egg production, fowl 1332
embryo, fowl 2133
genetic effects 679, 691, 1371, 2208
chromosomes 2617
DNA 686, 692, 693, 694, 1394, 1395, 1406, 2205, 2207, 2211
fowl 642
rat 648
RNA 2658
RNA polymerase 656
immunosuppression 2151, 2162
insecticidal properties 687, 1397, 2615
liver function 1347, 2152, 2155, 2164
male fertility 2165
mutagenesis 676, 680, 1396, 1405, 2150, 2171, 2210
neurotoxic effects 2616, 2625, 2626
phytotoxicity 1352, 2145
reviews 1317
renal function 2634
reviews 633
teratogenesis 2133
Africa
Basidiobolus meristosporus, man 1521
Claviceps
barley 2123
man 2123
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 1521
Cryptococcus neoformans, pigeon excreta 1143
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1521

Africa *contd.*
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1521
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1521
African histoplasmosis (*see Histoplasma duboisii*)
Agaricus bisporus
carcinogenesis, mouse 586
toxicity, mutagenicity 591
toxins 588
agaritine 1285, 2120, 2606
Agaricus silvaticus, toxicity, mutagenicity 591
Agaritine
estimation, liquid chromatography 2119
inactivation 1285
metabolism 1285
poisoning, mouse 588
production, *Agaricus bisporus* 1285, 2120, 2606
toxicity 588
mutagenicity 591
Agroclavine, production, *Penicillium corylophilum* 2225
Agropyron, *Claviceps purpurea* 601
Air
aflatoxins 1403, 2182
Alternaria 2594
Aspergillus 2442
Aspergillus flavus 2445
Aspergillus fumigatus 561, 997, 2443, 2444
Cryptococcus neoformans 442
Air conditioners, *Aspergillus* 241
Air spora
allergies 2069
Czechoslovakia, factories 2442
Egypt 553, 561, 562
France 560, 1282, 2094
bakeries 2095
zoological gardens 1246
German Democratic Republic, silos 2596
homes 568, 1281, 2097
hospitals 23, 1282
Poland 565
India 266, 554, 1238, 2088, 2089, 2098, 2445
Uttar Pradesh 2090
Italy 23, 2093
Kuwait 557
New Zealand 2097
poultry housing 2445
Romania 552, 568
Spain 555
Sweden 2444
Taiwan 558, 566
techniques
culture media 1281
sampling 551, 2096
homes 564
Thailand 1280, 2092
UK 2081
USA 564, 569, 1281, 1734, 2594, 2595
Ajellomyces, morphology 2274
Alantolactone, antifungal properties 172
Albatrellus pes-caprae, antifungal properties 849
Alcoholic beverages, mycotoxins 1470
Algeria
chromomycosis, man 909
Hendersonula toruloidea, man 968
Trichophyton violaceum, man 909
Alkyl lysophospholipids, antifungal properties 946
Allergies
man
Canada 2591
German Federal Republic 545
Norway 1268
Thailand 2092
predisposition, occupations 545, 2591
Allescheria boydii (*see Pseudallescheria boydii*)
Allspice, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Altenuene, production, *Alternaria* 1475
Alternaria
allergies, man 2082
antifungal agents 805
chlorine 1525
contamination
air, USA 2594
swimming pools, Greece 1525
wheat, Czechoslovakia 2139
Alternaria *contd.*
hosts
buffalo, India 781
horse, USA 2045
man
France 530
India 1238
USSR 2082
immunology
allergens 550, 1275, 1279, 2084, 2594
antigens 549
immunochemistry 550
infection
eye, man 1238
skin, man 530
isolation
cornea transplants, man 777
eye, man 1237
semen, buffalo 781
uterus, buffalo 781
predisposition, Cushing's disease 530
spores, production 796
toxins 1475
tenuazonic acid 2139
Alternaria alternata
allergies
man 543, 545, 1278
rabbit 548
contamination, air, France, hospitals 1282
hosts
man
Belgium 1255
USA 543
immunological techniques, immunoelectrophoresis 1278
immunology
allergens 1278
antigens 2086
pathology, histology 1255
toxins 1475
Alternaria dianthicola, hosts, man, USA 2057
Alternaria stemphyloides, hosts, man, France 1256
Alternariol, production, *Alternaria* 1475
Alternariol monomethyl ether
poisoning
hamster 1474
rat 1474
production, *Alternaria* 1475
toxicity 1474
Alum, antifungal properties 805, 2044
Amanita, toxins, amatoxins 1291
Amanita gemmata* var. *toxica, poisoning, man, Chile 1287, 2603
Amanita muscaria, poisoning, man, Malaysia 580
Amanita mutabilis, toxins 589
Amanita pantherina
poisoning
man
Switzerland 2604
Zimbabwe 574
Amanita phalloides
diagnosis 2100, 2107
geographical distribution, USA 2598
immunological techniques, radioimmunoassay 2107
pathology
kidney, mouse 587
liver, mouse 587
poisoning
man 584, 2100, 2101, 2601
Czechoslovakia 2600
Denmark 2108
France 578
German Democratic Republic 581
German Federal Republic 578, 2102
Italy 578
Sweden 583
Switzerland 578, 2103, 2599, 2604
USA 2106, 2598
mouse 587
therapy 584, 2101, 2103, 2601
haemoperfusion 2114
toxicity, kidney 2600
Amanita rubescens, toxins 589
Amanita suballiacea, toxins 589
Amanita verna, toxins 589
Amanita virosa, poisoning, man, Sweden 853
Amanitins
estimation, liquid chromatography 595
inactivation 2114
Amatoxins, estimation, radioimmunoassay 1291
Amikacin, therapy, *Nocardia* 2357
Ammonium quaternary compounds, antifungal properties 2047
Amphotericin B
administration
inhalation 1784
liposomes 1879
antagonism
filipin 368
imidazoles 1845
ketoconazole 800, 1082
lucimycin 368
antifungal properties 778, 801
Acrophialophora fusispora 2043
Candida 350, 358, 1098, 1845
Candida albicans 48, 346, 349, 367, 368, 1082, 1844, 1878, 1880, 2308, 2477
Candida lusitaniae 2466
Candida pseudotropicalis 1551
Cryptococcus neoformans 48, 1098
Debaryomyces hansenii 445
Exophiala jeanselmei 209
Glomerella cingulata 2043
Malassezia ovalis 165
Sporothrix schenckii 518
yeasts 348, 804
assay, liquid chromatography 1595
estimation, liquid chromatography, reviews 34
pharmacodynamics 72, 367, 842, 1878, 1880
pharmacokinetics 841, 1065
man 366
reviews 797
prophylaxis 39, 358, 1591, 1879
resistance 1082, 1842, 1878, 1880, 2466
Candida parapsilosis 1098
reviews 38, 1540, 1545, 1587, 2305
solubility 2324
synergism
filipin 368
5-fluorocytosine 48, 346, 430, 800
ketoconazole 430, 800, 801
lucimycin 368
rifampicin 1844, 2308, 2325, 2478
therapy 768, 1547
Aspergillus 1765
Aspergillus fumigatus 800, 806, 1006, 1744, 1747, 1766
Blastomyces dermatitidis 483, 1998
Candida 1078, 1784, 1796, 1876, 1877
central nervous system 1080
Candida albicans 314, 316, 325, 366, 800, 1804, 1807, 1812, 1825, 1826, 1838, 1842, 1879, 2459, 2462, 2478
Candida glabrata 1065
Candida tropicalis 1875
Coccidioides immitis 1953
Cryptococcus neoformans 416, 417, 418, 429, 430, 800, 1139, 1935
dermatomycoses 42
Drechslera longirostrata 2582
eye diseases 1239, 1241, 1804, 1807, 1812
Fusarium oxysporum 531
Histoplasma capsulatum 1179, 1592, 2540
Histoplasma duboisii 1965
mycoses 9
dog 2306
reviews 37
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2007
Phialophora verrucosa 2423
phycomycosis 506, 1207, 1208, 2020, 2567
Pythium 2028
Rhizopus 1204
Scopulariopsis, eye 1241
Sporothrix schenckii 1231
toxicity 256, 803, 840, 1588, 1594, 1875, 2323
control 1593
mental disorders 1592
pregnancy 483
Amphotericin B guanido derivative, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2477

Amphotericin B methyl ester
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 367
pharmacodynamics 367
reviews 1545
toxicity 70, 71, 1589
Angola, *Phialophora pedrosoi,* man 211
Animal faeces, *Prototheca* 1261
Animal pathogenic fungi, contamination, sand, Italy 22
Animal products, aflatoxins 2196
Animals
Fusarium, poisoning 2608, 2612
mycoses 784
eye 523
trichothecenes 2678
Anixiopsis stercoraria, hosts, man, Spain 969
Anseriformes (*see also* Goose)
aflatoxins 1337
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection
air sacs 2438
larynx 260
Antibiotics
antibacterial properties, *Nocardia* 877
reviews 799
Antifekt, therapy, *Candida albicans* 340
Antifungal agents
pharmacodynamics, reviews 2303
reviews 36, 799, 1538, 1539, 1544, 1546, 1548, 2305
techniques, testing, reviews 2304
Antifungal agents + steroids, therapy, dermatomycoses 161
Aphanomyces astaci, spores, germination 2066
Aphanomyces laevis, antifungal agents, caffeine 1257
Apinisia queenslandica, spores, germination 196
Apophysomyces elegans, hosts, man, USA 1205
Apples
mycotoxins 1306
patulin 709
Penicillium cyclopium 709, 719
Penicillium expansum 709
Arachnia propionica
isolation, vagina, man 2339
pathogenicity, mouse 99
Argentina
Actinomyces, man 2341
Candida, man 1607
Candida albicans, man 1830, 2318, 2483, 2488
Coccidioides immitis, man 1607, 2318
dermatomycoses, man 2318
Histoplasma capsulatum
Dasypus hybridus 2543
man 1607, 2318
Malassezia furfur, man 2318
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 1607, 2005
phycomycosis, man 2012
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 2318
Armadillo
Histoplasma capsulatum, infection 2543
Sporothrix schenckii, infection, generalized infection 517
Arnebins, antifungal properties, *Glomerella cingulata* 2043
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii (*see also Trichophyton mentagrophytes*)
hosts
animals, Japan 147
dog, France 921
2-Arylmethylpyrrolidine derivatives, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1866
Ascladiol, production, *Penicillium urticae* 2665
Ascomycetes, allergies, man 2081
Ascomycetes
antifungal properties 849
pathogenicity 2274
Asp-hemolysin
analysis 1422
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 264, 1029
toxicity 1029
Aspergillus
abortion, cattle 2581
Aspergillus *contd.*
allergies
man 226, 228, 547, 994, 1734, 2082, 2091, 2429, 2435
reviews 2429
antifungal agents
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46, 2309
ketoconazole 60
miconazole 69
complications 1002
rhabdomyolysis 1729
contamination
air conditioners
hospitals 241
USA 241
composts 1764
dust, Spain 555
groundnuts, India 2184
hatcheries, Egypt 989
maize, Spain 621
sewage works 1764
soil, house plants 547
diagnosis 988
autoradiography 1013
histology 1536
radiography 225, 782
epidemiology 241, 1764
hosts
buffalo, India 781, 2288
cattle
Italy 2290
Poland 2581
dog, USA 1020, 1757, 2050
Falconiformes
UK 268
United Arab Emirates 268
fowl
Brazil 1523
China 1761
horse, USA 1243, 2045
man
Canada 252
France 1730, 1732
German Federal Republic 256, 547
India 1238, 2040, 2044, 2436
Irish Republic 1005
Japan 228, 234, 521, 1002
Nigeria 233
Poland 226, 274
Singapore 1012
Sri Lanka 911
Sweden 1755
Switzerland 15, 1517, 2049
Taiwan 229
UK 230, 238, 253, 994, 1729, 1731, 1741, 2430
USA 11, 222, 231, 232, 236, 241, 245, 248, 255, 993, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1511, 1591, 1727, 1734, 1739, 1751, 2427, 2435
USSR 1728, 1738, 2048, 2082
parrot, USA 1024
identification 1499
immunological techniques
exoantigen tests 1603
gel precipitation tests 274
immunology, precipitins 1726
infection
blood vessels, man 1009
bone, dog 1020
brain, man 1011
bronchus, man 1730
burns, man 1511
central nervous system, man 248, 256
children, man 236
ear
dog 2050
man 2048, 2049
eye
horse 1243
man 252, 1238, 2040, 2044
foetal membranes, man 16
generalized infection, man 253, 1751, 1755
head, man 1510
heart, man 245
larynx, man 993
liver, man 1019
lung, man 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 274, 1002, 1005, 1728, 1729, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1765, 2430
Aspergillus *contd.*
infection *contd.*
lymph nodes, cattle 2290
mammary gland, animals 2580
nervous system, man 1009
orbit, man 222
sinus, man 256, 1727, 1731, 1732, 2435, 2436
spinal cord, man 255, 1012
spleen, man 1013, 1016
isolation
cockroach 785
conjunctiva, man 521
ear, mammals 1246
eye, man 1237
semen, buffalo 781
sputum, man 223
uterus, buffalo 781
vagina, buffalo 2288
pathology
aspergilloma 229, 230, 231, 232, 1002, 1016, 1728, 1738, 1739, 2430
man 233
reviews 999
granuloma 1510
physiology, osmotic pressure 2624
poisoning
cattle 2131, 2219
sheep 2220
predisposition 766
asthma 1012
carcinoma 1730
catheters 1009
chronic granulomatous disease 236
drug addiction 1011
immunosuppression 241, 245
kidney transplant 245, 2427
leukaemia 11, 15, 245, 1005, 1016, 1517, 1591, 1755
liver diseases 1751
marihuana 1726, 2091
radiotherapy 230
reviews 988
sarcoidosis 231, 232, 1739
tuberculosis 229, 1738
techniques
detection, fluorescence 1533
identification, fluorescence 794, 1532
isolation
cereals 2624
fish 276
therapy 988
econazole 2049
miconazole 268
reviews 1765
sodium cromoglycate 226
surgery 229, 234, 274
toxicity 2219
oestrogenic properties 2220, 2613
toxins 604, 1499
aflatoxins 2181, 2611
kojic acid 631
Aspergillus amstelodami, toxins 621
Aspergillus candidus
hosts, birds, USA 783
toxins 621
candidusins 1423
Aspergillus chevalieri
hosts, birds, Italy, zoological gardens 780
toxins 621
Aspergillus clavatus
poisoning, cattle, China 1419
toxins 621
Aspergillus fischeri
hosts, rat, Israel, laboratory animals 1028
pathology, aspergilloma 1028
Aspergillus flavus
antifungal agents 805, 1308, 1370
mangostin 1583
plant extracts 2190
complications, fistula 237
contamination
air
Czechoslovakia, factories 2442
France, hospitals 1282
India, poultry housing 2445
cereal grains, Sweden 2181
feeds, India 787
foods, Czechoslovakia 663, 664
groundnuts 2191
maize 2174

Aspergillus flavus *contd.*
contamination *contd.*
maize *contd.*
USA 1304
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
milk, Egypt 668
orange 666
pistachios, Iran 2177
sorghum 1316
soyabeans, Bulgaria 620
spices, Japan 1359
wheat, USA 1304
control, benzoic acids 1377
diagnosis, autoradiography 1003
fungicides 2195
hosts
fish, Kenya 1025
fowl, Egypt 1832
man
China 2433
Egypt 13
India 247, 1239
Malaysia 992
Switzerland 1520
UK 1752, 2431
USA 232, 237, 243, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 1003, 1010, 1748, 1754, 2434
USSR 991
rabbit, Israel 1027
turkeys, Egypt 1763
immunology
antigen antibody reactions 1318
serology 247
infection
bone, man 243, 249, 1010
brain, man 1752
central nervous system, turkeys 1763
ear, rabbit 1027
epiglottis, man 1754
eye, man 991, 992, 1010, 1239
hand, man 250
heart, man 245, 251
lung
man 232, 237, 251, 1003, 2431, 2433
turkeys 1763
nose, man 2434
peritoneum, man 244, 1748
sinus, man 1520
skin, rabbit 1027
isolation, sputum, man 13, 1515
pathology
aspergilloma 232, 2431
granuloma 247
physiology 683, 2195
nitrification 682
osmotic pressure 2624
temperature 2146, 2188
poisoning
mouse 704
rat 2618
predisposition
alcoholism 251
antifungal agents 2338
cancer 2434
dialysis 1748
drug addiction 1010
groundnuts, varieties 2191
immune deficiency 2338
leukaemia 244, 250, 1754
sarcoidosis 232
steroids 2338
tuberculosis 1515
taxonomy 279
techniques
culture media 2198, 2654
isolation, cereals 2624
toxicity 2132
carcinogenesis 704
toxins 621
aflatoxins 631, 668, 682, 683, 702, 1316, 1327, 1399, 1403, 2146, 2184, 2188, 2627
kojic acid 702
Aspergillus fumigatus
abortion, cattle 1759, 2053
allergies
horse 2083
man 227, 240, 242, 544, 547, 995, 996, 997, 1004, 1733, 1735, 1772, 2072, 2428, 2451
antifungal agents 801, 805

Aspergillus fumigatus *contd.*
antifungal agents *contd.*
ammonium quaternary compounds 2047
basidiomycetes 849
o-carborane derivatives 64
chlorine 802
lucknomycin 2326
ozone 2322
pyrrolomycins 77
Streptomyces griseus 846
ZIK 1392 63
biochemistry
enzymes, proteases 1034
laser fluorescence spectroscopy 278
complications
asthma 1737
haemoptysis 1007
contamination
air
Czechoslovakia, factories 2442
Egypt 561
France, hospitals 1282
India 266
sugarcane mills 997
Italy 2093
Sweden, refuse compost 2444
USA, sewage farm 2443
bread, France 701
cocoa beans, Nigeria 1528
feeds, India 787
flour, France 701
hatcheries 267
hay, Austria 539
hospitals
France 1282
Italy 23
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
mushroom compost, USA 556
paper mills, India 266
pigeon excreta, Egypt 1527
soil, house plants 547
control, hatcheries 267
diagnosis 1513
autoradiography 1001, 1003
hosts
animals, India 784
Anseriformes
India 2438
USA 260
birds, Italy, zoological gardens 780
buffalo, India 1249, 1758
cat, USA 257
cattle
Italy 1760, 2053, 2290
Netherlands 1021
USA 1759
dog
German Federal Republic 1756
UK 270
duck
Egypt 989
India 2438
fowl
Brazil 261, 262
Egypt 989, 1832
India 259
UK 1023
horse, USA 2289
man
Australia 246, 996
Austria 220, 221
Belgium 1744, 2426
Denmark 1033, 1733
Egypt 13, 989
Finland 2072
France 1018, 1735, 1746
German Federal Republic 242, 544, 547, 1743, 1747, 1753
India 247, 995, 1236, 1239
sugarcane mills 997
Italy 1774
Japan 240, 1001, 1767
Mexico 1742
New Zealand 1736
Poland 219, 1004, 1737, 1740
Spain 1017
Sweden 235
Switzerland 1520, 1766, 2049
Tanzania 2432
Turkey 2451
UK 230, 238, 253, 806, 1006, 1741, 2431

Aspergillus fumigatus *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
USA 227, 232, 239, 243, 254, 272, 990, 1003, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1015, 1739, 1745, 1749, 1772, 2314, 2427, 2428
USSR 1000
turkeys
Egypt 1763
Nigeria 258
immunological techniques
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 270, 1032
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 269, 275, 853, 1030, 1032, 1769, 2449
computer analysis 1031
immunofluorescence 1605
radioimmunoassay 272, 2428
immunology
antibodies 275, 1033
antigens 1030, 1032, 1034, 2446, 2448, 2449
cell mediated immunity 2447
complement activity 1033
cross reactions 2450
immune response 1737, 1772
immunity 855
immunoglobulins 1770, 1773
monocytes, damage 1771
neutrophils, damage 81
serology 247, 856
skin test 271
infection
air sacs
Anseriformes 2438
duck 2438
bladder, cat 257
blood vessels, man 1008, 1015
bone, man 243, 1743, 1744, 1753, 2314
brain, man 1018, 1747, 1749
central nervous system, man 246, 1008
children, man 995, 996
digestive tract
cattle 1759
man 8
ear, man 2049
eggs, fowl 262
eye
buffalo 1758
fowl 261
man 1236, 1239, 1745
rabbit 524, 2441
generalized infection, man 253, 254, 990, 1014
heart, man 1742
kidney
man 1746
mouse 264
larynx, Anseriformes 260
lung
birds 1762
cattle 1759, 1760
fowl 259
man 230, 232, 235, 238, 239, 242, 272, 806, 990, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1017, 1033, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1747, 1753, 1766, 1774, 2431, 2432
Psittaciformes 1762
turkeys 258
lymph nodes, cattle 2290
mammary gland
buffalo 1249
cattle 1021
nose, dog 1756
orbit, man 219
paranasal sinuses, dog 270
sinus, man 219, 220, 221, 1520
skin, man 1017
spine, man 1753
trachea, fowl 1023
uterus, horse 2289
isolation
cornea transplants, man 777
sputum, man 13, 224, 1513, 1515
morphogenesis, conidia 1774
pathogenesis 264, 2441
pathogenicity 524, 1029, 2439

Aspergillus fumigatus *contd.*
pathology
aspergilloma 230, 232, 990, 1000, 1001, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1766, 1767, 2431, 2432
granuloma, man 247
histology 221
rabbit 265
lung 1004
phagocytosis, inhibition, steroid hormones 852
physiology 21
poisoning
man 701
pig 1301
predisposition
alcoholism 254
asbestos 235
asthma 1735
burns 2426
chronic granulomatous disease 1771
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 1007
cystic fibrosis 996
diabetes 254
drug addiction 1745
foreign bodies 1740
immunotherapy 1747
influenza 1006
kidney transplant 2427
leukaemia 1749
lymphoma 1746
radiotherapy 230
rheumatism 1770
rheumatoid arthritis 1736
sarcoidosis 232
steroids 1014
surgery 1744
tuberculosis 1515, 1737, 2432
therapy
amphotericin B 800, 806, 1006, 1744, 1747, 1766
econazole 1006, 2049
enilconazole 1768
5-fluorocytosine 800, 806, 1006, 1746
ketoconazole 800, 1756, 2314
miconazole 1767
surgery 1000
toxicity, genetic effects 1026
toxins 701
aflatoxins 2611
Asp-hemolysin 264, 1029
endotoxins 2439
ergot alkaloids 1417
ochratoxins 2611

Aspergillus glaucus
contamination
maize, USA 1304
wheat, USA 1304
hosts, man, Switzerland 2049
infection, ear, man 2049
therapy, econazole 2049

Aspergillus nidulans
hosts
man
China 2433
Switzerland 2049
infection
ear, man 2049
lung, man 2433
therapy, econazole 2049

Aspergillus niger
allergies, man 544
antifungal agents 805
cannabinoids 836
carbazoles 65
chlorine 802
lucknomycin 2326
quinones 837
Streptomyces griseus 846
biochemistry
cell wall 788
laser fluorescence spectroscopy 278
contamination
air, France, hospitals 1282
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
hosts
cattle, Italy 2290
fish, Kenya 1025
fowl
Brazil 262
Egypt 1832

Aspergillus niger *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man
Austria 220
Egypt 13
France 902
German Federal Republic 544
India 1236, 1239
Switzerland 1520, 2049
UK 2431
USA 232, 243, 250, 272, 1750
turkeys, Egypt 1763
immunological techniques, radioimmunoassay 272
infection
bone, man 243
ear, man 2049
eggs, fowl 262
eye, man 1236, 1239
hand, man 250
lung, man 232, 272, 2431
lymph nodes, cattle 2290
mammary gland, man 1750
nails, man 902
sinus, man 220, 1520
isolation, sputum, man 13, 224, 1515
pathology, aspergilloma 232, 2431
physiology, siderophore production 1530
predisposition
leukaemia 250
mammary transplant 1750
sarcoidosis 232
tuberculosis 1515
therapy, econazole 2049
toxicity 2132
toxins 621

Aspergillus ochraceus
antifungal agents 1308
contamination
feeds
Czechoslovakia 1412
Poland 699
foods, Czechoslovakia 1412
control, 0,0-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorvinyl phosphate 2661
physiology 2217, 2662
enzymes 1414
toxins 621
ochratoxins 699, 1412, 1414, 2217, 2662

Aspergillus oryzae
poisoning, horse, USA 2664
toxins, kojic acid 702

Aspergillus parasiticus
antifungal agents 1308
ginseng 2189
plant extracts 2190
contamination
cereal grains, Sweden 2181
maize 1365
orange 666
fungicides 2195
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 279
physiology 2195
osmotic pressure 2624
temperature 2146, 2188
spores, blastospores 277
taxonomy 279
techniques
culture media 2198
isolation, cereals 2624
toxicity
antibacterial properties 1310
bioassays 1310
toxins 277, 621
aflatoxins 1327, 1402, 2146, 2188, 2206, 2656

Aspergillus phoenicis, hosts, birds, USA 783

Aspergillus quercinus
contamination, feeds, Poland 699
toxins, ochratoxins 699

Aspergillus sulphureus
control, propolis 2216
toxins, ochratoxins 2216

Aspergillus tamarii, toxins, kojic acid 702

Aspergillus terreus
allergies, man 998
hosts
dog, USA 1022
man
Belgium 998

Aspergillus terreus *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
India 247
UK 2431
USA 272
immunological techniques, radioimmunoassay 272
immunology
serology 247
skin test 271
infection, lung, man 272, 998, 2431
pathology
aspergilloma 2431
granuloma 247
lung 2440
toxicity 2132
toxins 621

Aspergillus umbrosus
allergies, man 2072
hosts, man, Finland 2072

Aspergillus ustus
hosts, man, USA 2437
predisposition, heart surgery 2437

Aspergillus versicolor
contamination, spices, Japan 1359
poisoning, rat 2618
toxins
aflatoxins 2611
sterigmatocystin 2611

Asperugin derivatives, antifungal properties 848

Aureobasidium pullulans
hosts, man, USA 1705
morphogenesis 1531

Aureofungin
antifungal properties 79
stability, photolysis 80
structure 79

Auricularia auricula, toxicity, blood coagulation 2115

Australia
aflatoxins
groundnuts 2647
pig 638, 2268
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 246, 996
Basidiobolus haptosporus
horse 1212
lizard excreta 1212
Candida, man 295, 2476
Candida albicans, man 1860
Claviceps purpurea
ryegrass 1297
wheat 1297
Conidiobolus coronatus, horse 1212
Cryptococcus neoformans
cat 2517
man 413, 420, 1146, 1933
Dermatophilus congolensis
cat 1632
cattle 882
sheep 883
Exophiala jeanselmei, cat 212
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1971
Mortierella wolfii, cattle 526
Nocardia asteroides, cat 2353
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, sheep 1485
phycomycosis
horse 1211
man 2567
Pythium
horse 512, 1212
water 1212
Rhizopus, man 2567
Saprolegnia, eel 534
sporidesmin, sheep 2259
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 143
Trichophyton rubrum, man 143
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 143

Austria
Aspergillus fumigatus
hay 539
man 220, 221
Aspergillus niger, man 220
Candida, man 1561
Candida albicans, man 328, 826, 1561, 2460
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 2399
farmer's lung, man 539, 540, 1273
Micropolyspora faeni, hay 539
Microsporum canis, man 2399
Microsporum persicolor, man 2399

Austria *contd.*
Nocardia
fox 108
mongoose 108
Penicillium, man 220
Scopulariopsis, man 220
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, hay 539
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 2399
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 2399
Trichophyton rubrum, man 826, 1561, 2399
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 2399
Trichophyton violaceum, man 2399
veterinary mycology 5
Auxarthron conjugatum, antifungal agents, organic compounds 163
Averantin, toxicity, genetic effects, mutagenesis 1396
Averufin
biosynthesis 2656
toxicity, genetic effects, mutagenesis 1396
Azerbaijan SSR, *Trichophyton,* man 1651
Bagassosis
diagnosis 542
hosts, man, Spain 2070
Balansia epichloë
poisoning, cattle 2124
toxicity, lactation 2124
Balkan endemic nephropathy
hosts
man 2659
Yugoslavia 2619, 2621, 2622
Bangladesh, *Histoplasma capsulatum,* man 2537
Barley
aflatoxins 662
Claviceps 2123
deoxynivalenol 1465, 1466
mycotoxins 2136
sterigmatocystin 1421
T-2 toxin 736
Basidiobolus
biology 2562
taxonomy 2562
Basidiobolus haptosporus
contamination, lizard excreta, Australia 1212
ecology 1212
hosts
horse, Australia 1212
man
France 817
India 494, 495
pathogenesis 1219
physiology, enzymes 1219
predisposition, intramuscular injection 495
therapy, ketoconazole 817
Basidiobolus meristosporus
contamination
soil, Thailand 786
toad excreta, Thailand 510
hosts, man, Africa 1521
Basidiomycetes, antifungal properties 849
Bat faeces, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1178, 1972
BAY 9, antifungal properties 798
BAY 7, antifungal properties 798
BAY N 7133, antifungal properties 838, 1584, 2307
BAY 1 9139, antifungal properties 2307
Beans, aflatoxins 669
Bear
Malassezia pachydermatis
isolation
anus 1154
ear 1154
Beauveria bassiana, allergies, man 546
Beer, *Penicillium crustosum* 2667
Beet, toxinogenic fungi 2131
Belgium
Actinomyces viscosus, man 84
Alternaria alternata, man 1255
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1744, 2426
Aspergillus terreus, man 998
Candida, man 823
Candida albicans, man 314, 1048, 1252
Candida glabrata, man 1814
Cryptococcus neoformans
man 416
pigeon excreta 1143
Belgium *contd.*
dermatomycoses
cat 2401
dog 2401
Malassezia pachydermatis, dog 2419
Microsporum praecox, contamination, stables 2389
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1252
Benzene, antifungal properties 163
Benzoic acid
antifungal properties, *Aspergillus flavus* 1370, 1377
therapy, *Microsporum gypseum* 153
Bibliographies
medical mycology, historical records 6
veterinary mycology, historical records 6
Bifonazole
antifungal properties 46, 798, 1570, 1576, 1580
Candida albicans 1578, 1579
Candida glabrata 1578, 1579
pharmacokinetics, man 1571
therapy
Candida 1572
dermatomycoses 1570, 1572, 2398
Malassezia furfur 1572
toxicity 1581
Biostim, therapy, *Candida albicans* 1885
Birds
Aspergillus fumigatus, infection, lung 1762
mycoses 2287
lungs 780
Nannizzia persicolor, isolation, feathers 154
Nocardia asteroides, infection, lung 1624
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, isolation, feathers 154
Blastomyces dermatitidis *(see also Ajellomyces)*
biochemistry, chitin 789
complications
erythema nodosum 475
hydrocephalus 1514
respiratory disorders 1187
contamination, soil 1185
diagnosis 1186
computer assisted tomography 478
radiography 782, 1189
epidemiology 768, 1185
fungicides, formalin 1585
hosts
cat, reviews 2555
dog
reviews 2555
USA 1185, 2556
Louisiana 1197
Mississippi 1194
Tennessee 1196
Texas 482
Virginia 1998
man
Canada 477
France 817
India 2550
USA 1185, 1514
Alabama 1189, 1190
Florida 1996, 2552
Illinois 483
Kentucky 1999
Louisiana 1191
Minnesota 475, 1192
North Carolina 478, 1188
Oregon 2553
South Carolina 476
Tennessee 479, 480, 481, 1187, 1193, 1995, 1997, 2551
monkey, USA, Louisiana 2554
immunological techniques
complement fixation tests 1199
counterimmunoelectophoresis 1197
exoantigen tests 854, 1603, 2557
gel precipitation tests 1199
haemagglutination tests 851
immunology
cell mediated immunity 1606
immunity 855, 2001
immunoglobulins 1196
immunotherapy 1195
serology 768
serotypes 2557
infection
adrenal gland, man 478
Blastomyces dermatitidis *contd.*
infection *contd.*
bone, man 480
central nervous system, man 477, 479, 1514, 2553
eye, man 1191
face, man 1996
generalized infection, man 483, 1191, 1997, 1999, 2552
head, man 1510
lung
dog 1998
man 475, 476, 477, 1193, 1995, 2000, 2550
monkey 2554
mammary tissue, man 476
prostate, man 2551, 2553
skin
dog 482, 2556
man 476, 481, 1995
spleen, man 1189
morphogenesis 1531
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1200
pathogenicity, mouse 1606
pathology, granuloma 1510, 1606
phagocytosis 1198, 2002
physiology, siderophore production 1530
predisposition 766, 1186
gunshot injury 479
immunosuppression 1193
reviews 1994
spores, germination 2295
techniques, detection, fluorescence 1533
therapy 768, 1186, 2000
amphotericin B 483, 1998
glycopeptides 1195
ketoconazole 817, 828, 1194, 1543, 1999
transmission, from dog 1190, 1998
Boehmeria cylindrica, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1094
Boletus luridus, poisoning, man, Switzerland 2104, 2604
Bolivia
dermatomycoses, man 2369
Sporothrix schenckii, man 2572
Books
cereal grains, storage disorders 765
Dermatophilus congolensis 114
dermatophytes 1504
diseases, cattle 1498
Environmental mutagenesis, carcinogenesis, and plant biology 2
fish diseases 1496
food poisoning, organisms, identification 1499
fungal technology 1497
fungi, metabolites 1501
Fungi imperfecti
biology 764
taxonomy 764
medical mycology 1502, 1505
mycoses, predisposition 763, 766
pathogenic fungi 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2303, 2304, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2360, 2562, 2597, 2609
plant pathology 1500
Psilocybe 1507
veterinary medicine 1503
Borax, therapy, *Candida* 1787
Boric acid
antifungal properties, *Aspergillus flavus* 1370
therapy, *Candida albicans* 344
Botryodiplodin
structure 722
toxicity
cytopathic effects 721
genetic effects 721, 722
DNA 723
Brazil
aflatoxins, groundnuts 2192
Aspergillus, fowl 1523
Aspergillus fumigatus, fowl 261, 262
Aspergillus niger, fowl 262
Candida
Chiroptera 18
fowl 1523
chromomycosis, man 2421
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2512

Brazil *contd.*
Dermatophilus congolensis, man 1629
Exophiala werneckii, man 1700
Fusarium, horse 2684
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning, horse 1471
Histoplasma capsulatum, Dasypus novemcinctus 472
Loboa loboi, man 7
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 484, 485, 486, 487, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2558, 2559
Sporothrix schenckii
horse 2033
man 1232
Trichophyton concentricum, man 7
Trichosporon beigelii, Chiroptera 18
Bread
aflatoxins 2641
Aspergillus fumigatus 701
mycotoxins 1475
Brevianamides, toxicity, embryo, fowl 2133
5-Bromosalicyl-4'-chloranilide derivatives, antifungal properties 63
Buffalo
Absidia corymbifera, infection, lung 507
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection
eye 1758
mammary gland 1249
Candida, infection, mammary gland 1249
Cryptococcus neoformans, infection, mammary gland 424
dermatomycoses 2375, 2378
fungi
isolation
semen 781
uterus 781
vagina 2288
mycotic mastitis 2580
Nocardia, infection, mammary gland 1249
Bulgaria
Aspergillus flavus, soyabeans 620
Stachybotrys atra, cattle 2261
Bulgaria inquinans, antifungal properties 849
Buraton, therapy, *Candida albicans* 340
Butaconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida* 47
pharmacodynamics 47
Buttermilk, aflatoxins 1358, 2642
Cabbage, toxinogenic fungi 2131
Caffeine
antifungal properties 1257
therapy, fish diseases 1257
Camel
dermatomycoses 148
Trichophyton, infection 2382
Camellia sinensis, fungi 622
Cameroon, *Conidiobolus coronatus,* man 2017
Canada
Actinomyces, man 89
allergies, man 2591
Aspergillus, man 252
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 477
Candida, man 1086
Candida albicans, man 364, 1068
Cladosporium cladosporioides, lobster 1259
Coccidioides immitis, man 1951
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 417
deoxynivalenol
maize 2675
wheat 1455, 2682
diacetoxyscirpenol, cattle 2129
farmer's lung, man 1265
Hendersonula toruloidea, man 208
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 470, 471
Microsporum equinum
horse 119
man 119
Mucor, lobster 1259
mycotoxins, feeds 2129
Nocardia asteroides, man 1621
ochratoxins
cattle 2129
fowl 2129
Paecilomyces, dog 2579
Phoma fimeti, lobster 1259
Prototheca zopfii, cattle 537

Canada *contd.*
Saccharomyces, man 1946
Schizochytrium, lobster 1259
Scleroderma aurantium, man 2602
Sporothrix schenckii
man 1225, 1230
sphagnum moss 1225
sterigmatocystin, fowl 2129
T-2 toxin, cattle 2129
zearalenone, maize 2675
Candida
allergies, man 300, 2082, 2496
antifungal agents 1069
amphotericin B 358
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46
imidazoles 1575
ketoconazole 60
miconazole 69
biochemistry, fatty acids 390
complications
carcinoma 1781
herpes simplex 1859
hypercalcaemia 1827
stomach ulcer 2468
Trichomonas 1793
contamination, pigeon excreta, Egypt 1527
diagnosis 379, 1035, 1036, 1534, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1900, 1908
autoradiography 301
histology 1536
serum, arabinitol 2500
epidemiology 772, 1789, 1790, 1905
hosts
animals 2467
buffalo, India 1249
cattle
S. Korea 1069
Switzerland 1099
dog, USA 2050
fowl, Brazil 1523
horse, USA 2045, 2468
man
Argentina 1607
Australia 295, 2476
Austria 1561
Belgium 823
Canada 1086
China 1888
Czechoslovakia 1104
Denmark 343, 1858
Ethiopia 907
France 817, 1781, 1805
German Federal Republic 311, 353, 1054, 1565, 1784, 1800, 1840, 1850, 1851, 1861
Greece 1775, 2453
Hungary 2496
India 1041
Israel 297
Italy 287, 293, 309, 313, 352, 1059, 1076
hospitals 1905
Japan 286, 521, 1847, 2464
Netherlands 1852
Nigeria 379
Poland 130, 1908
Romania 132, 1047
Singapore 1841
Spain 2465
Sweden 308
Switzerland 15, 359, 1517
UK 289, 304, 1042, 1044, 1862
USA 11, 52, 290, 292, 301, 324, 773, 774, 933, 1061, 1091, 1511, 1591, 1822, 1827, 1859, 1864, 1869, 1876, 1900, 2499
USSR 300, 1787, 1798, 2048, 2082
pig, Yugoslavia 2469
identification 31
immunological techniques
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, mannans 1890
immunoperoxidase technique 1888
immunology 1784
antigens 1115, 1900
immune response 857, 1902
immunotherapy 2496
immunoglobulins 1607
serology 1104
infection
abortion, man 313

Candida *contd.*
infection *contd.*
blood, man 773, 774, 1805, 1811, 1876
burns, man 1511
central nervous system, man 1080
children, man 1822
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 288, 1076
digestive tract
horse 2468
man 1054, 2465
ear
dog 2050
man 287, 2048
elderly, man 1047
eye, man 1805
foetal membranes, man 16, 313
foot, man 130
generalized infection, man 1827, 1869, 2465
genitalia, man 2458
kidney, man 324
larynx, man 1041
lip, man 295
lung, man 1784, 1900
mammary gland
buffalo 1249
cattle 1069, 1099
mouth, man 300, 1044, 1047, 1091, 1869
nails, man 1565
neonates, man 1061, 1798, 1800
oesophagus
man 52, 290, 293, 297, 301, 304, 2454
reviews 2454
pharynx, man 1869
scalp, man 286
skin, man 1864
spine, man 1061
stomach, man 304, 308, 309
thyroid, man 2464
tongue, man 1781
vagina, man 311, 343, 352, 353, 359, 379, 1086, 1494, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1800, 1839, 1840, 1847, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1908, 2476
isolation
blood, man 12
conjunctiva, man 521
ear, mammals 1246
mouth, man 289, 292, 1042, 1775
vagina
man 1786
pig 2469
pathogenesis 1790
pathology
granuloma 1781
histology 1534, 2467
stomach, man 309
predisposition 766, 1047, 1059, 1791
antibiotics 2453
cancer 823
carcinoma 304, 1888
colitis 1054
dentures 292, 1044, 2455
diabetes 290
drug addiction 1805
immune deficiency 2453
immunosuppressive agents 2453
intrauterine devices 313
kidney diseases 1775
kidney transplant 290, 1091, 1561
leukaemia 11, 15, 358, 1517, 1591, 1827, 1858, 1869, 2464, 2465, 2499
occupations 300
oral contraceptives 1786
orthodontic appliances 1042
peptic ulcer 304
pregnancy 1908
reviews 1035
steroids 2453
surgery 308
tuberculosis 1050
typhoid 1041
prophylaxis 358
psychological factors 311
taxonomy 2509
techniques
detection, fluorescence 1533
identification 790
fluorescence 794, 1532

Candida *contd.*
techniques *contd.*
isolation
skin 956
urine 28
therapy 42, 311, 1035, 1036, 1789, 1839
amphotericin B 1078, 1080, 1784, 1876, 1877
bifonazole 1572
borax 1787
clotrimazole 343, 352, 353, 1787, 1840, 1841, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1852, 2476
econazole 1086, 1840, 2476
5-fluorocytosine 1080, 1805
griseofulvin 933
immunotherapy 1076
isoconazole 359
ketoconazole 817, 823, 933, 1091, 1561, 1565, 1781, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1862
levorin 1787
miconazole 69, 1078, 2476
natamycin 1099
nystatin 1069, 1787, 1869, 2476
sulconazole 1841, 1864
terconazole 835, 2319
tioconazole 343
transmission 1800
Candida albicans
abortion, cattle 2581
adhesion
catheters 1915
digestive tract, mouse 1837
epithelium 391, 402, 1914, 1920, 2471
tissue cultures 1131
allergies, man 2074, 2493, 2496
antibacterial properties 1057
antifungal agents 347, 348, 350, 801, 804, 805
ammonium quaternary compounds 2047
amphotericin B 48, 346, 367, 368, 1082, 1098, 1844, 1845, 1878, 1880, 2308, 2477
amphotericin B guanido derivative 2477
amphotericin B methyl ester 367
2-arylmethylpyrrolidine derivatives 1866
asperugin derivatives 848
basidiomycetes 849
bifonazole 1570, 1576, 1578, 1579
cannabinoids 836
carbazoles 65
o-carborane derivatives 64
chlorine 1525
clotrimazole 1845, 1854, 2309
deacylketoconazole 1092
demethoxyrapamycin 1886
econazole 1088, 1845
eugenol 66
filipin 368
5-fluorocytosine 48, 346, 355, 807, 1084, 1845, 2480, 2481, 2482
5-fluorouracil 2480
5-fluorouridine 2480
garlic 1573
imidazoles 47, 68, 834, 1552, 1575, 1843
isoconazole 1096
ketoconazole 351, 361, 363, 1081, 1082, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1867, 2477
lucimycin 368
lucknomycin 2326
lysozyme 400
miconazole 1089, 1845, 2477
natamycin 843
nitrofurylpropenylidine benzhydrazides 839
nystatin 1845, 1873, 1874
resistance 365
ozone 2322
phenols 67
plant extracts 1094, 1586
polyoxin 1598
povidone iodine 356
quinones 837
rifampicin 1844, 2308
scanning electron microscopy 349
silver 1097
Streptomyces griseus 846

Candida albicans *contd.*
antifungal agents *contd.*
streptothricins 1597
sulphamethoxazole 351
synergisidin 1088, 1843
terconazole 2319
tioconazole 1081
tioxaprofen 2402
vanillin 66
vinaceomycin 369
vitamin K compounds 1582
ZIK 1392 63
biochemistry
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine 393
amino acids 2505
calmodulin 387
carboxylic acids 1124
cell walls 788, 1910, 1926, 2502
chitin 789, 1121, 2502
chitin synthase 397
enzymes 1918, 2506
peptidase 1529
glucan synthase 386
hydrogen peroxide 1919
mutants 365
phospholipids 398, 1916
plasma membrane 1926
proteins 394
spectral analysis 2501
complications 1107
asbestosis 1834
carcinoma 1046
nephrocalcinosis 326
renal calculi 320, 1922
shock 1829
Trichomonas vaginalis 1883
virus diseases 305, 1785
contamination
feeds, India 787
hospitals, Italy 23
pigeon excreta, Egypt 1527
swimming pools 158
France 930
Greece 1525
cytology 404
diagnosis 329, 1063, 1119, 1513
computer assisted tomography 1808
serum
arabinitol 280, 339, 1835, 2500
mannose 1835
urine, arabinitol 280
epidemiology 1062, 1506
familial incidence 1049
fungicides, formalin 1585
genetics 1926, 1927
genetic analysis 401
ploidy 403, 1925
recombination 1129
resistance, 5-fluorocytosine 1084
germination 361, 396, 2295
physiology 388, 389, 393, 397, 1126, 1917
hosts
animals, India 784
birds, USA 783
cattle, Poland 2581
Cetacea, USA 1070
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
deer, German Federal Republic 1524
dog
India 923
Norway 1831
dolphin, USA 335
fowl
Egypt 1832
India 336
Taiwan 263
goose, Taiwan 263
guinea fowl, Taiwan 263
guinea pig 340
horse, USA 2289
man
Argentina 1830, 2318, 2483, 2488
Australia 1860
Austria 328, 826, 1561, 2460
Belgium 314, 1048, 1252
Bolivia 2369
Canada 364, 1068
China 312, 1652
Czechoslovakia 294, 303, 1043, 1782, 1803, 2452
Denmark 321, 1871, 1881, 2492
Egypt 13

Candida albicans *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
Finland 931, 1884, 1906
France 323, 325, 330, 896, 902, 1046, 1049, 1060, 1062, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1812, 1815, 1821, 1829, 2074, 2461, 2462
German Democratic Republic 384, 1795, 1801, 2336
German Federal Republic 298, 315, 326, 1054, 1055, 1063, 1506, 1808, 1810, 1824, 1825, 1922
Greece 282, 1643, 1775, 1826, 2453
Hungary 299, 2496
India 281, 1239, 2044
Israel 14
Italy 310, 357, 1053, 1057, 1883, 2398, 2457, 2479
Ivory Coast 1048
Japan 1040, 1083, 2493
Mexico 939
Netherlands 1823, 1828
New Zealand 1856
Nigeria 1058
Peru 1819
Poland 1079, 1788, 1793, 1842, 1882
South Africa 166
Sri Lanka 911
Sweden 296, 1783, 1887
Switzerland 1520, 1865, 2049
Taiwan 354
Turkey 2455
UK 285, 302, 316, 317, 327, 329, 806, 814, 1066, 1077, 1674, 1779, 1796, 1802, 1816, 1820, 1838, 1855, 1870, 1872, 2463
USA 291, 305, 306, 320, 322, 344, 366, 773, 774, 815, 816, 1038, 1045, 1052, 1056, 1064, 1067, 1090, 1509, 1776, 1780, 1785, 1794, 1809, 1817, 1818, 1822, 1849, 1863, 1897, 2282, 2283, 2456, 2459, 2484
USSR 370, 1039, 1777
Venezuela 1087
penguin, Taiwan 263
quail, India 337
immunological techniques 375
agglutination tests 2495
antibody production, in vitro 1899
complement fixation tests 1112
enzyme immunoassay, proteinase 1898
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 853, 1105, 1108, 1901, 2499
erythroimmunoabsorption 1891
gel precipitation tests 2489
haemagglutination tests 1112
immunoelectrophoresis 1108, 1112
immunofluorescence 371, 2489, 2495
leukocyte adherence inhibition test 2336
radioimmunoassay 1111
immunology
agglutination 1892
antibodies, vagina 370
antigen antibody reactions 1101
antigenic reactions, *Salmonella* 1117
antigens 1114, 1889, 2494, 2497
serum 2488
cell mediated immunity 334, 373, 376, 1114, 2336
cellular immunity 1903
circulating immune complexes 1897
complement fixation 964
granulocytes 1093
stimulation 1103
haemagglutinins 1887
immune response 273, 1100, 2487
immunotherapy 2496
leprosy 2486
vagina 372
immunity 855, 1109, 1110, 1116, 1894, 1895, 1896
immunization 2475, 2491
immunoglobulins 850, 2492, 2493
immunostimulation 1893
immunosuppression 377, 1107
immunotherapy 1106
precipitins 1887
serology 856
serotypes 355, 1889, 2490

Candida albicans *contd.*
infection
blood
man 326, 773, 774, 1063, 1802, 1809, 1817, 1820, 1823
rat 339
bone, man 314, 1815, 2462
central nervous system, man 314, 1808, 1825
children, man 1822
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 354, 815, 816, 1038, 1049, 1079, 1776, 1819, 1860, 1865, 2483
crop, fowl 336, 1832
digestive tract
man 8, 1054
mouse 341, 342, 1073
ear, man 2049
elderly, man 1506
eye
man 323, 1038, 1066, 1239, 1776, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1812, 1816, 1821, 1826, 1828, 2044, 2462
rabbit 1085
foot, man 1652
gall bladder, man 306
generalized infection
dog 334, 1831
fowl 338
man 316, 317, 329, 330, 1777, 1803, 1829, 2460, 2488
heart
man 321, 327, 328, 2463
rabbit 1895
infants, man 281, 364, 1040, 1870
joint, man 1819
kidney
man 320, 322, 326, 1063, 1068, 1794
rat 339
lip, man 291
liver, man 1067
lung, man 302, 806, 1079, 1783, 2456
male genitalia, man 1056
mammary gland
animals 2580
man 1824
mediastinum, man 1810
mouth
man 291, 294, 296, 1045, 1046, 1855, 1872, 1887, 2283, 2455, 2484
rat 2474
nails, man 166, 939
neonates, man 314, 315, 316, 317, 1052, 1060, 1062, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1801, 1838, 2459
oesophagus, man 305, 1038, 1780, 1785, 1863, 2452
penis, man 1792
peritoneum, man 366, 1803
scalp, man 1040
scrotum, man 312
sinus, man 1520
spinal cord, man 1818
spine, man 325, 1821, 1823
stomach, man 1052, 1053, 1055, 2457
toe, man 1820
tongue, rat 1833
tonsil, man 1782
tooth, man 1045
ureter, man 1064
urinary tract, man 315, 332, 384, 1090, 1922, 2461
urogenital system, man 1793
uterus, horse 2289
vagina, man 344, 357, 360, 370, 1057, 1077, 1083, 1087, 1119, 1788, 1842, 1849, 1856, 1871, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1906, 2479
isolation
anus, man 2492
blood, man 1537
cockroach 785
cornea transplants, man 777
digestive tract, man 1907
eye, man 1237
faeces, man 902
mouth, man 298, 299, 350, 902, 1043, 1048, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1907, 2453, 2492
nose, man 1039

Candida albicans *contd.*
isolation *contd.*
sputum, man 13, 303, 1039, 1050, 1513, 1515
urine, man 282, 283, 1884
vagina, man 310, 1058, 1059, 1907, 2492
morphogenesis 388, 398, 1081, 1122, 1127, 1531, 2501, 2508
morphology
electron microscopy 367, 1578, 1579
germination 396
mycelium 395
scanning electron microscopy 1837, 1922, 1924, 2507
mutants 385, 392
pathogenesis 338, 402, 1924, 2507
pathogenicity 1073, 1074, 1109, 1110, 1914, 2471, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2491
guinea fowl 2470
guinea pig 340
mouse 392, 1071
serotypes 2490
pathology
abscesses 1830
granuloma 1777, 1830
quail 337
lung 1072
phagocytosis 374, 1102
inhibition
carbon disulphide 2498
steroid hormones 852
stimulation, fructose-1,6-diphosphate 1113
physiology 1074
arabinitol 339
calcium 1911
enzymes 2504
lysozyme 1913
gamma radiation 1921
germination 388, 389, 393, 397, 1126, 1917
interactions, bacteria 1912
protein synthesis 1122, 1917
respiration 392
siderophore production 1530
steroid binding protein 1125
temperature 385
temperature profile 2503
predisposition 284
acne, therapy 1037
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2282
alcoholism 299
antibiotics 1051, 1073, 1780, 1893, 2470
antifungal agents 2338
aplastic anaemia 328
ascorbic acid 1836
burns 285, 302
carcinoma 1038, 1776, 2283
catheter 1809, 1884, 2475
clothing 1058
colitis 1054
cystic fibrosis 1102
dentures 291, 294, 296, 298, 1855, 1887, 2455
diabetes 299, 1795, 1824
diet 1903
drug addiction 323, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1815, 1816, 1828, 2462
ichthyosis 896
immune deficiency 1509, 2338
immunological disorders 1777
immunosuppression 1802
iron deficiency anaemia 2472
kidney diseases 1775
kidney transplant 826, 1068, 1561
lactation 1824
leukaemia 321, 327, 2460
mycosis fungoides 14
occupations 1039, 1043
porphyria cutanea tarda 299
pregnancy 283, 310, 1842, 1882
Saccharomyces boulardii 342
Staphylococcus aureus 1071
steroids 2338
surgery 2457, 2461
tuberculosis 1515
vitamin deficiency 312, 1836
prophylaxis 1062
nystatin 1795
serology 2485

Candida albicans *contd.*
spores, chlamydospores 1127
techniques
culture media 1906
differentiation, strains 1907
fractionation 32
identification 380, 1118, 1535, 1904, 1905
isolation
blood 382
urine 384
preservation 383
quantitative analysis, faeces 1909
strain differences, drug resistance 381
therapy 1842
amphotericin B 314, 316, 325, 366, 800, 1796, 1804, 1807, 1812, 1825, 1826, 1838, 1879, 2459, 2462, 2478
Antifekt 340
bifonazole 2398
biostim 1885
boric acid 344
Buraton 340
ciclopirox 2395
clotrimazole 345, 931, 1077, 1083, 1849, 1853, 2479
econazole 357, 1077, 1087, 1244, 1674, 1856, 2049, 2391, 2479
5-fluorocytosine 316, 325, 354, 800, 806, 1079, 1783, 1796, 1804, 1812, 1825, 1838, 2459, 2462, 2481
imidazoles 834
isoconazole 360
ketoconazole 306, 317, 335, 800, 813, 814, 815, 816, 826, 939, 1049, 1070, 1090, 1561, 1823, 1860, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 2318, 2478, 2483, 2484
levamisole 1070
mepartricin 1883
metronidazole 1856
miconazole 166, 306, 314, 316, 1085, 1838, 1849, 1855, 2398
muramyl dipeptide analogue 1106
natamycin 1871, 1881, 1882
nystatin 344, 364, 1070, 1870, 1872
rifampicin 2478
tolciclate 345, 2391
transfer factor 1079
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
viruses 399, 1130
Candida brumptii, isolation, vagina, pig 2469
Candida famata
abortion
cattle 2053
sheep 2053
antifungal agents 348
hosts
cattle, Italy 2053
sheep, Italy 2053
techniques, identification 1535
Candida gastricus, infection, mouth, man 2455
Candida glabrata
antifungal agents 348, 804
amphotericin B 1098
bifonazole 1570, 1576, 1578, 1579
5-fluorocytosine 2482
garlic 1573
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
contamination, catheters 1075
diagnosis, serum, arabinitol 2500
hosts
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
Belgium 1814
Czechoslovakia 303
Finland 1884
France 896
German Federal Republic 298, 1055
Greece 282, 2453
Japan 333, 1083
UK 1796
USA 307, 773, 774, 1065, 1090, 1799, 1817
infection
blood, man 773, 774, 1817
digestive tract, mouse 1073
eye, rabbit 524
foetal membranes, man 16
foetus, man 1799
gall bladder, man 307
infants, man 1814

Candida glabrata *contd.*
infection *contd.*
kidney, man 1814
neonates, man 1796
peritoneum, man 1065
stomach, man 1055
urinary tract, man 333, 1090
vagina, man 1083
isolation
blood, man 1537
cornea transplants, man 777
mouth, man 298, 2453
sputum, man 303
urine, man 282, 283, 1884
morphology, electron microscopy 1578, 1579
pathogenicity 524, 1073
predisposition
antibiotics 1073
catheter 1884
dentures 298
diabetes 307
ichthyosis 896
pregnancy 283
sickle cell anaemia 1799
techniques
fractionation 32
identification 1120, 1535, 1905
isolation, blood 382
therapy
amphotericin B 1065, 1796
clotrimazole 1083, 1853
5-fluorocytosine 1796
ketoconazole 1090
Candida guilliermondii
adhesion, epithelium 2471
antibacterial properties 1123
antifungal agents 347, 348, 350, 804
amphotericin B 1098
5-fluorocytosine 2482
garlic 1573
lucknomycin 2326
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
German Democratic Republic 384
Greece 2453
Japan 1083
Poland 1793
Turkey 2455
UK 285, 318, 1779
USA 1822
infection
children, man 1822
heart, man 318
mouth, man 2455
urinary tract, man 384
urogenital system, man 1793
vagina, man 1083
isolation
cornea transplants, man 777
mouth, man 350, 1779, 2453
vagina
man 1059
pig 2469
pathogenicity 2471
predisposition
burns 285
leukaemia 318
serology 2485
techniques, identification 1120, 1535
therapy, clotrimazole 1083
Candida inconspicua, antifungal agents 348
Candida krusei
abortion, cattle 2053
adhesion, epithelium 2471
antifungal agents 347, 348, 350, 801, 804
amphotericin B 1098
5-fluorocytosine 2482
garlic 1573
imidazoles 47
lucknomycin 2326
quinones 837
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts
cattle
Italy 2053
Japan 2051
man
Czechoslovakia 303, 2452
German Federal Republic 298, 1055
Greece 2453
Candida krusei *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
Italy 1813
Poland 1793
Turkey 2455
UK 285, 1779
USA 1817
infection
blood, man 1817
mammary gland
animals 2580
cattle 2051
mouth, man 2455
oesophagus, man 2452
stomach, man 1055
urogenital system, man 1793
isolation
mouth, man 298, 350, 1775, 1779, 2453
sputum, man 303, 1050, 1515
vagina
man 1059
pig 2469
pathogenicity 2471
predisposition
burns 285
dentures 298
drug addiction 1813
tuberculosis 1515
serology 2485
techniques, identification 1120, 1535
Candida lusitaniae
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2466
5-fluorocytosine 2466
hosts, man, France 2466
infection, blood, man 2466
Candida parakrusei
antifungal agents
nitrofurylpropenylidine benzhydrazides 839
quinones 837
hosts
man
France 330
Greece 2453
infection, generalized infection, man 330
isolation, mouth, man 1775, 2453
Candida parapsilosis
adhesion, epithelium 2471
antifungal agents 347, 348, 804
amphotericin B 1098
5-fluorocytosine 2482
garlic 1573
ketoconazole 363, 1089
miconazole 1089
naftifine 362
Streptomyces griseus 846
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
diagnosis, serum, arabinitol 2500
hosts
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
Czechoslovakia 303
Finland 1884
France 902
German Federal Republic 1054
Sri Lanka 911
UK 285, 1779
USA 773, 774, 1817, 1822
infection
blood, man 773, 774, 1817
children, man 1822
digestive tract
man 1054
mouse 1073
nails, man 902
isolation
blood, man 1537
cockroach 785
cornea transplants, man 777
ear, fox 1154
mouth, man 1048, 1779
sputum, man 303
urine, man 1884
morphology, electron microscopy 362
pathogenicity 1073, 2471
predisposition
antibiotics 1073
burns 285
catheter 1884
colitis 1054
Candida parapsilosis *contd.*
techniques, identification 1120, 1535
Candida pintolopesii **var.** ***slooffiae,***
taxonomy 2509
Candida pseudotropicalis
adhesion, epithelium 2471
antifungal agents 347, 348, 801
amphotericin B 1098, 1551
elizabethin 1551
5-fluorocytosine 2482
imidazoles 47
quinones 837
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
Czechoslovakia 303
German Federal Republic 298
Greece 2453
Poland 1793
Turkey 2455
UK 285, 1779
infection
digestive tract, mouse 1073
mouth, man 2455
urogenital system, man 1793
isolation
mouth, man 298, 1779, 2453
sputum, man 303, 1050, 1515
pathogenicity 1073, 2471
predisposition
antibiotics 1073
burns 285
dentures 298
tuberculosis 1515
serology 2485
techniques, identification 1120, 1535, 1905
Candida ravautii, isolation, vagina, pig 2469
Candida robusta, antifungal agents 348
Candida rugosa
hosts, cattle, Japan 2051
infection, mammary gland, cattle 2051
Candida slooffiae, taxonomy 2509
Candida stellata
hosts, man, USA 1817
infection, blood, man 1817
Candida stellatoidea
antifungal agents 347, 350, 804
garlic 1573
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
France 330
Greece 2453
Poland 1793
Turkey 2455
UK 285
identification, aesculin, hydrolysis 1118
infection
generalized infection, man 330
mouth, man 2455
urogenital system, man 1793
isolation
mouth, man 350, 1775, 2453
vagina, man 1059
predisposition, burns 285
Candida tropicalis
abortion, cattle 2581
adhesion
catheters 1915
epithelium 2471
antifungal agents 347, 348, 801
amphotericin B 1098
deacylketoconazole 1092
5-fluorocytosine 2482
garlic 1573
ketoconazole 1092
lucknomycin 2326
nystatin 1923
quinones 837
Streptomyces griseus 846
ZIK 1392 63
biochemistry
enzymes 1918
fatty acids 1923
lipids 1923
diagnosis, serum, arabinitol 2500
hosts
cattle, Poland 2581

Candida tropicalis *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man
Bolivia 2369
Czechoslovakia 303, 2452
Finland 1884
German Federal Republic 298, 1054, 1055
Greece 2453
Japan 1083
Poland 1793
Sri Lanka 911
Turkey 319, 2455
UK 285, 1779
USA 331, 773, 774, 1090, 1797, 1817, 1822, 1875
immunology, agglutination 1892
infection
blood, man 773, 774, 1817
children, man 1822
digestive tract
man 1054
mouse 1073
kidney, man 331, 1797
lung, man 1875
mammary gland, animals 2580
mouth, man 2455
neonates, man 1797
oesophagus, man 2452
stomach, man 1055
urinary tract, man 319, 1090
urogenital system, man 1793
vagina, man 1083
isolation
blood, man 1537
cockroach 785
cornea transplants, man 777
mouth, man 298, 1048, 1775, 1779, 2453
sputum, man 303, 1050, 1515
urine, man 1884
vagina, man 1059
morphogenesis 1128
morphology, electron microscopy 1923
mutants 1923
pathogenicity 1073, 2471
physiology, enzymes, lysozyme 1913
predisposition
antibiotics 1073
burns 285
catheter 1884
colitis 1054
dentures 298
drug addiction 331
tuberculosis 1515
techniques
fractionation 32
identification 1120, 1535
isolation, blood 382
therapy
amphotericin B 1875
clotrimazole 1083
5-fluorocytosine 1797
ketoconazole 1090
Candida utilis
allergies, pig 2592
isolation, vagina, pig 2469
Candida zeylanoides, antifungal agents 348
Candidusins
production, *Aspergillus candidus* 1423
toxicity, cytopathic effects 1423
Cannabinoids, antifungal properties 836
Captan
antifungal properties, *Keratinomyces ajelloi* 928
fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Carbazoles, antifungal properties 65
Carbon disulphide, antifungal properties 163
***O*-carborane derivatives,** antifungal properties 64
Carp, *Ichthyochytrium vulgare,* infection 2586
Cashews, aflatoxins 2202
Cassava, aflatoxins 2149
Cat
Actinomyces, infection 1608
Aspergillus fumigatus, infection, bladder 257
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infection 2555
Cladosporium, infection, eye 2046
Cladosporium bantianum, infection 1157
Cat *contd.*
Cryptococcus neoformans
infection 1935, 2517
lymph nodes 423
nose 1144
dermatomycoses 1678, 2401
Dermatophilus congolensis, infection 1632
Exophiala jeanselmei, infection, nose 212
Filobasidiella neoformans, infection 147
Histoplasma capsulatum
infection 1176
bone 1985
generalized infection 1985
Microsporum canis, infection 152, 922, 924
Microsporum persicolor, isolation 2381
mycoses 1503
Nannizzia gypsea, infection 147
Nannizzia incurvata, infection 147
Nannizzia otae, infection 147
Nocardia asteroides, infection 1608, 2353
phaeohyphomycosis, lymph nodes 423
Phialophora verrucosa, infection 2423
Sporothrix schenckii, infection 2031, 2035, 2576
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infection 924
Cattle
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 1488
Actinomyces, infection 870
aflatoxins 668, 759, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1331, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2628
Aspergillus
abortion 2581
infection, lymph nodes 2290
poisoning 2131, 2219
Aspergillus clavatus, poisoning 1419
Aspergillus fumigatus
abortion 1759, 2053
infection
digestive tract 1759
lung 1759, 1760
lymph nodes 2290
mammary gland 1021
Aspergillus niger, infection, lymph nodes 2290
Balansia epichloë, poisoning 2124
Candida
infection 2467
mammary gland 1069, 1099
Candida albicans, abortion 2581
Candida famata, abortion 2053
Candida krusei
abortion 2053
infection, mammary gland 2051
Candida rugosa, infection, mammary gland 2051
Candida tropicalis, abortion 2581
deoxynivalenol 734
dermatomycoses 2375
Dermatophilus congolensis
infection 115, 118, 886, 887, 889, 890, 891, 892, 1498, 1630, 1633, 1634
lymph nodes 882
diacetoxyscirpenol 2129
Festuca, poisoning 1487
Geotrichum candidum, abortion 2581
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 734
Hansenula, infection, mammary gland 1069
Microsporum canis, infection 1677
Mortierella wolfii
abortion 2569
infection
foetus 526, 2569
lung 2569
Mucor, infection, stomach 509
mycoses 1498
abortion 527
mycotic abortion 1250, 2052, 2581
mycotic mastitis 2051, 2580
mycotoxicoses 1483, 2219
Nocardia, infection 2356
Nocardia asteroides
infection 2355
eye 107
mammary gland 106, 875
ochratoxins 2129
phycomycosis, lymph nodes 2290
Pithomyces chartarum, poisoning 1473
Cattle *contd.*
Prototheca zopfii, infection, mammary gland 537
Rhodotorula, infection, mammary gland 1069
Rhodotorula rubra, abortion 2053
Saccharomyces bailli, infection, mammary gland 2051
Stachybotrys atra, poisoning 1477, 2131, 2261
sweet potatoes, poisoning 2264
T-2 toxin 1462, 2129, 2244
Trichophyton, infection 950
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infection 922, 942
Trichophyton verrucosum, infection 150, 151, 168, 171, 922, 943, 952, 953, 955, 1677, 2372, 2379, 2411
Trichosporon beigelii
abortion 2053
infection, mammary gland 2051
zearalenone 734, 2232
Cattle housing, *Trichophyton verrucosum,* disinfection 1666
Cefuroxime, therapy, *Nocardia* 2357
Cephalosporium *(see Acremonium)*
Cereal grains
aflatoxins 1360
Aspergillus, contamination 2181
mycotoxins 765, 1500
Cereals
mycotoxins 1492, 2621, 2622
Penicillium cyclopium 719
Cetacea, *Candida albicans,* infection 1070
Cetylpyridinium, antifungal properties 2047
Chaetoglobosins
structure 1479, 1480
toxicity 1478
Chaksine iodide, antifungal properties 805
Chanoclavine, production, *Penicillium gorlenkoanum* 2226
Cheese spread, aflatoxins 1354
Cheese washer's lung, hosts, man, USA 2075
Cheeses
aflatoxins 660, 1354, 1355, 2197, 2200
mycotoxins 603, 1307
sterigmatocystin 1420
Chickpeas, aflatoxins 1319
Chile
Amanita gemmata var. *toxica,* man 1287, 2603
Cryptococcus neoformans, environment 2520
Lepiota locanensis, man 1287, 2603
medical mycology 769, 770
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1228
China
Aspergillus, fowl 1761
Aspergillus clavatus, cattle 1419
Aspergillus flavus, man 2433
Aspergillus nidulans, man 2433
Candida, man 1888
Candida albicans, man 312, 1652
chromomycosis, man 1713
Colletotrichum dematium, man 2577
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 410, 415
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *shanghaiensis,* man 2513
dermatomycoses, man 137, 138, 139, 180
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1652
mycotoxicoses, man 748
mycotoxins
pears 748
rice 624
Nocardia, deer 1623
Nocardia asteroides, man 872
phycomycosis, man 2021
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1652
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1652
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1653
Chiropody instruments, dermatophytes 1668
Chiroptera
Histoplasma capsulatum, infection 1989
yeasts, infection 18
Chlorambucil, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
Chlorine, antifungal properties 802, 1525
Chlormidazole, therapy, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 940

1-(4-Chlorophenoxy)-3,3'-dimethyl-2-(1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)methyl-2-butanol, antifungal properties 2307
1-(4-Chlorophenoxyl)-1-(1-imidazolyl)-3,3-dimethyl-2-butanol hydrochloride, antifungal properties 2307
(E)-1-(5-chlorothien-2-yl)-2-(1*H*-imidazol-1-yl)ethanone 2,6-dichlorophenylhydrazone hydrochloride, antifungal properties 834
Chlorquinaldol + steroids, therapy, dermatomycoses 932
Choline, production, *Inocybe napipes* 1292
Chromomycosis
hosts
man
Algeria 909
Brazil 2421
China 1713
Ethiopia 907
France 124
Japan 976, 1709, 1714
immunology 1713
infection
brain, man 1714
generalized infection, man 778
reviews 970
therapy 778
Chrysosporium
contamination, floors, Italy 1667
hosts, man, Switzerland 1520
infection, sinus, man 1520
Chrysosporium evolceanui, contamination, soil, German Federal Republic 929
Chrysosporium keratinophilum
contamination, soil, German Federal Republic 929
epidemiology 1526
Chrysosporium pannicola, antifungal agents, organic compounds 163
Chrysosporium pannorum, contamination, soil, German Federal Republic 929
Ciclopirox
therapy
Candida albicans 2395
dermatomycoses 2395
Cinnamon, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Citreoviridin
biosynthesis 1434
toxicity, phytotoxicity 2227
Citrinin
biosynthesis 2228
contamination
apples, Portugal 1306
barley, UK 2136
cheese 603
feeds
Cuba 618
Poland 623
maize meal, Japan 2137, 2138
control, propionic acid 1431
detection, bioassays 628
estimation, thin layer chromatography 1306
excretion, rat 716
metabolism, rat 716
pathology
kidney 2659
rabbit 2666
poisoning
mouse 1303
pig 1407
rabbit 2666
rat 716, 717
predisposition
maize
moisture 1431
temperature 1431
production
Aspergillus 621
Penicillium 2611
Penicillium cyclopium 719
susceptibility, diet 1407
synergism, ochratoxins 613, 1411
toxicity
blood composition 1303
carcinogenesis 2134
embryo, fowl 2133
enzyme inhibition, rat 613
neurotoxic effects 2625, 2626
phytotoxicity 2144, 2145
teratogenesis 1411
rat 717
Cladosporium
allergies, man 2082
antifungal agents, chlorine 802, 1525
contamination
air
France, hospitals 1282
India 2098
dust, Spain 555
swimming pools, Greece 1525
hosts
cat, USA 2046
man
India 1238
Japan 521
USSR 2082
infection
eye
cat 2046
man 1238
isolation
conjunctiva, man 521
ear, mammals 1246
Cladosporium bantianum
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
hosts
cat, USA 1157
man, France 2039
morphogenesis, conidia 213
morphology 2039
taxonomy 1157
Cladosporium carrionii
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
geographical distribution 210
hosts
man
France 2039
Madagascar 210
infection, man 210
morphology 2039
physiology, temperature 1716
taxonomy 1157
Cladosporium cladosporioides
hosts
lobster, Canada 1259
man, France 2039
infection
eye, man 2039
lung, man 2039
morphology 2039
Cladosporium oxysporum
hosts, man, France 2039
infection, eye, man 2039
morphology 2039
Cladosporium sphaerospermum
hosts, man, France 2039
infection, nails, man 2039
morphology 2039
Cladosporium trichoides
hosts
man
Japan 1709
USA 1949
infection, brain, man 1949
taxonomy 1157
Cladosporium trichoides* var. *chlamydosporum
hosts, man, USA 1948, 1950
infection, brain, man 1948
taxonomy, description 1950
Cladosporium werneckii (*see Exophiala werneckii*)
Claviceps (*see also* Ergotism)
contamination, barley, Africa 2123
hosts, *Panicum,* India 600
poisoning
goat, USA 1294
man, Africa 2123
toxins, ergot alkaloids 599
Claviceps paspali, toxins, ergot alkaloids 2607
Claviceps purpurea
contamination
Agropyron, Japan 601
ryegrass, Australia, Victoria 1297
wheat, Australia, Victoria 1297
control 1297
epidemiology 1297
toxins, ergot alkaloids 598, 1295, 2125, 2126
Clitidine, production, *Clitocybe acromelalga* 1293
Clitocybe acromelalga, toxins, clitidine 1293
Clotrimazole
antibacterial properties 1549, 1853
antifungal properties 46, 778, 798, 1550, 1580, 1846, 2309
Acrophialophora fusispora 2043
Candida 47, 347, 1845
Candida albicans 349, 1552, 1843, 1854
Emmonsia 2528
Glomerella cingulata 2043
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 49
yeasts 348, 804, 1069
estimation 43
formulations 353
pharmacodynamics 47, 49, 1550, 1553, 1846, 1854
pharmacokinetics
man 1556, 1848
rat 1556
reviews 38
susceptibility testing 2392
synergism, synergisidin 1843
techniques, disc elution test 45
therapy
Candida 343, 352, 353, 1083, 1787, 1840, 1841, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1852, 2476
Candida albicans 345, 1077, 1849, 1853, 2479
Candida glabrata 1853
dermatomycoses 931
toxicity, mutagenesis 1549
Cloves, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Co-trimoxazole
resistance 1842
therapy, *Candida albicans* 1842
Coal tar, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 934
Coccidioides immitis
biochemistry
cell wall 1165
mannans 2535
chitin 1963
control 2279
diagnosis 1960
artefacts 462
biopsy 1952
cytology 1962
radiography 782
epidemiology 455, 768
hosts
dog
USA
California 1954, 2531
New York 1160
gorilla, USA, California 459
Lama, USA, California 458
man
Argentina 1607, 2318
Canada 1951
USA 830, 2314
Arizona 454, 455, 456, 820, 821, 1952, 1962, 2529
California 457, 820, 821, 1159, 1164, 1953
Georgia 457
Minnesota 453
Pennsylvania 2530
Texas 452, 460, 462
immunological techniques
complement fixation tests 461, 2534
exoantigen tests 854, 1603
gel precipitation tests 461, 2534
radioimmunoassay 1163, 2533
immunology
antigens 1161, 1162, 1957, 1959, 2533
circulating immune complexes 460
immune response 1164
immunity 855
immunoglobulins 1607
serology 768
skin test 1162
vaccination 459, 1161
infection
bone
dog 1160, 1954
man 2314

Coccidioides immitis *contd.*
infection *contd.*
central nervous system, man 454, 456, 830, 1159, 1953, 2529
eye, man 2529
foetal membranes, man 16
generalized infection, man 455, 457, 1952, 2530
liver, man 1952
lung, man 453, 456, 1951, 1962
peritoneum, dog 2531
spine, man 452
isolation, blood, man 12
morphology, electron microscopy 1963
pathogenesis 1961, 2532
pathogenicity 1957
strain differences 1955
pathology
arthroconidia, cerebrospinal fluid 1159
histology 24, 2532
phagocytosis 1958
physiology, binding protein, steroid hormones 1964
predisposition 766, 1158
diabetes 1162
pregnancy 1964
techniques
detection, fluorescence 1533
identification, fluorescence 794
therapy 768, 1158
amphotericin B 1953
ketoconazole 820, 821, 828, 830, 1953, 1956, 2314, 2318, 2531
Coccidioidin, skin test, USA, Arizona 1162
Cochliobolus lunatus
contamination, rice, India 746
hosts, man, India 1704, 2044
infection
eye, man 2044
nails, man 1704
predisposition, leprosy 1704
toxicity 746
Cockroach, fungi, isolation, digestive system 785
Cocoa, mycotoxins 1492
Cocoa beans
aflatoxins 1387
pathogenic fungi 1528
Coffee
aflatoxins 2620
Aspergillus ochraceus, contamination 1412
Colletotrichum dematium
hosts, man, China 2577
infection, eye, man 2577
Colombia
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 493
Histoplasma capsulatum
bat faeces 1178
man 2541, 2542
soil 1178
Loboa loboi, man 488
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 818, 819, 1201
Pithomyces chartarum, cattle 1473
Composts
Aspergillus 1764
Aspergillus fumigatus 2444
Conferences
Diseases of zoo animals 1, 19, 459
International Pig Veterinary Society 762, 1409, 1429
International symposium on vaginal mycoses, Vienna, 1981 1494, 1556, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1800, 1824, 1839, 1840, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1907
mycotoxins, contamination, feeds 1493, 2136
Mycotoxins other than aflatoxins — their relationships to food safety, Miami Beach, 1980 602
Second international symposium on ketoconazole 761, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824
Symposium on Nizoral, Düsseldorf, 1981 811
Symposium on the mycotoxins, Sarajevo, 1979 2269, 2616, 2617, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2625, 2626, 2640, 2654, 2660, 2661, 2671, 2678, 2685
Conferences *contd.*
The mycoses. Laryngology Society of the Paris Hospitals, 1982 1495, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1547, 1612, 1732, 1781, 1967, 2017, 2049
25th annual meeting of Japanese Society for Medical Mycology 760, 767, 788, 798
Congo, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* man 409
Congresses (*see* Conferences)
Conidiobolus
biology 2562
taxonomy 2562
Conidiobolus coronatus
aetiology 1212
hosts
horse, Australia 1212
man
Africa 1521
Cameroon 2017
Colombia 493
France 817
Ivory Coast 1213
Nigeria 1210, 2563
infection, nose, man 493, 1213, 2563
therapy 1210
ketoconazole 817, 1213, 2017
Conocybe cyanopus, toxins, psilocybin 2117
Contact lenses
disinfection 522
fungi 20
Copper sulphate, antifungal properties 805, 1763, 1832
Coprinus, poisoning, man, Switzerland 2604
Cornea transplants, fungi, contamination 777
Cortinarius, poisoning, man 2105
Cortinarius orellanus
antifungal properties 849
toxins, orellanins 572
Cortinarius speciosissimus
morphology 570
poisoning
man
Norway 576
Sweden 583
taxonomy 570
toxins 596
Costa Rica, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 887
Costaclavine, production, *Penicillium gorlenkoanum* 2226
Cotton, aflatoxins 2639
Cottonseed, aflatoxins 1352
Crab, *Trichomaris invadens,* infection 2587
Cream, aflatoxins 2636
Crustacea, mycoses 1496
Cryptococcus
allergies, man 2076
biochemistry
enzymes 1149
fatty acids 390
contamination
pigeon excreta
Egypt 1527
Spain 2519
hosts, man, Japan 2076
identification 31
isolation
ear, mammals 1246
sputum, man 1515
predisposition, tuberculosis 1515
techniques, identification 790
Cryptococcus albidus, pathogenicity 1938
Cryptococcus dimennae, pathogenicity 1938
Cryptococcus lactativorus, pathogenicity 1938
Cryptococcus laurentii
antifungal agents, chlorine 802
pathogenicity 1938
Cryptococcus neoformans (*see also Filobasidiella neoformans*)
allergies, man 1136
antifungal agents 427, 801, 804
amphotericin B 48, 1098
eugenol 66
5-fluorocytosine 48
garlic 1573
piperazinomycin 74
polyoxin 1598
Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
antifungal agents *contd.*
pyrrolomycins 77
quinones 837
Streptomyces griseus 846
streptothricins 1597
vanillin 66
vitamin K compounds 1582
biochemistry
capsule 1945
enzymes 1918
phenol oxidase 438
glucuronic acid dehydrogenase 440
complications
Addison's disease 419
cytomegalovirus 421
hydrocephalus 1514
contamination
air, USA 442
environment, Chile 2520
pigeon excreta
Africa 1143
Belgium 1143
Egypt 1527
German Federal Republic 427
Spain 2519
USA 428, 1138, 1928
control 427
formalin 428, 1585
diagnosis 1132, 1147, 1932
cytology 1141
histology 1536
radiography 782
epidemiology 1134, 1135
genetics, genetic analysis 443
geographical distribution 1928
hosts
Acinonyx jubatus, USA 425
buffalo, India 424
cat
Australia 2517
USA 423, 1144, 1935
dog, USA 1935
man
Australia 413, 420, 1146, 1933
Belgium 416
Brazil 2512
Canada 417
China 410, 415
Congo 409
Czechoslovakia 2524
France 2511, 2514
Japan 411, 419, 1135, 1136, 1150
New Zealand 1933
Switzerland 412
UK 407
USA 11, 414, 418, 421, 422, 429, 773, 774, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1509, 1514, 1929, 1932, 1934, 2282, 2283
Zaire 408, 1931, 2510
Zambia 1140
pig, Romania 2516
rat 426
immunological techniques 1928
antigens, serum 1146
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 853
latex agglutination 432, 434
immunology
antigens 431, 2521
cell mediated immunity 1942, 1944, 2518, 2522
immune response 857
immunity 855, 1941
immunization 1940
immunosuppression 1145
mouse 436
leukocytes 2522
lymphocyte transformation 1145
monocytes, chemotaxis 435
neutrophils, chemotaxis 435
serology 856
serotypes 442, 1148, 1150
infection
adrenal gland, man 407, 419
blood, man 418, 773, 774, 1934
central nervous system
man 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1514, 1931, 1932, 2512, 2514, 2515
rabbit 430

Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
infection *contd.*
eye
man 421, 1140, 1141, 1933
rabbit 524
generalized infection, man 1135, 1139
liver, man 407
lung
man 407, 409, 411, 412, 417, 1135, 1140, 1146, 1929, 2511, 2524
pig 2516
rat 2518
lymph nodes
cat 423
man 408
mammary gland
animals 2580
buffalo 424
meninges, man 407
mouth, man 2283
nose
Acinonyx jubatus 425
cat 1144
peritoneum, man 1133
prostate, man 420, 422
skin, man 410
spleen, man 2524
isolation
blood, man 12, 1537
cornea transplants, man 777
mating studies 442, 1150
morphology 2524
mutants 443
virulence 444
pathogenesis 426
reviews 406
pathogenicity 524, 1936, 1938
guinea pig 1937
pathology, lung 2516
phagocytosis 433, 1943, 1945
physiology
amides 1148
pigments, culture media 441
temperature profile 439
vitamins 2523
predisposition 766
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2282, 2510
carcinoma 1139, 2283
immune deficiency 1509
immunosuppression 418
kidney transplant 414
leprosy 2512
leukaemia 11
reviews 1132
techniques
culture media 437
detection 1147
fluorescence 1533
fractionation 32
identification 1535, 1905
fluorescence 1532
serotypes 1148
isolation 437
temperature 407
urine 28
therapy 1132
amphotericin B 416, 417, 418, 429, 430, 800, 1139, 1935
5-fluorocytosine 417, 425, 429, 430, 800, 1139, 1935, 2517
hyaluronidase 426
ketoconazole 425, 430, 800, 828, 1144, 1543, 1935
levamisole 425
vitamin K compounds 1939
virulence, mutants 444
Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii
hosts, man, France 1930
infection, central nervous system, man 1930
Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *shanghaiensis
hosts, man, China 2513
infection, central nervous system, man 2513
morphology 2513
Cryptococcus skinneri, pathogenicity 1938
Cryptococcus terreus, pathogenicity 1938
Cryptopleurine, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1094
Cuba
aflatoxins
cattle 1331
Cuba *contd.*
aflatoxins *contd.*
feeds 618
citrinin, feeds 618
dermatomycoses, animals 922
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1983
ochratoxins, feeds 618
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 146
Trichophyton rubrum, man 146
zearalenone, feeds 618
Culture collections, directories 3
Cultured milks, aflatoxins 1358
Cunninghamella bertholletiae
hosts, man, USA 2565
infection, rhinocerebral infection, man 2565
Cunninghamella elegans, pathogenicity 2025
Curvularia
antifungal agents 805
hosts, man, India 1238
infection, eye, man 1238
isolation, eye, man 1237
2-Cyano-4-nitrothiophene, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
Cycloheximide
antifungal properties 1238
yeasts 1069
Cyclopiazonic acid, contamination, cheese 603
Cytochalasins
poisoning, mouse 751
production, *Phomopsis sojae* 757
toxicity
cytopathic effects 758
teratogenesis, mouse 751
Czechoslovakia
Actinomyces, man 86, 91
Actinomyces israelii, man 90
aflatoxins
feeds 665, 2638
foods 663, 664, 665
milk 1363, 1368
air spora 2442
Alternaria, wheat 2139
Amanita phalloides, man 2600
Aspergillus flavus
air 2442
foods 663, 664
Aspergillus fumigatus, air 2442
Aspergillus ochraceus
feeds 1412
foods 1412
Candida, man 1104
Candida albicans, man 294, 303, 1043, 1782, 1803, 2452
Candida glabrata, man 303
Candida krusei, man 303, 2452
Candida parapsilosis, man 303
Candida pseudotropicalis, man 303
Candida tropicalis, man 303, 2452
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2524
dermatomycoses, man 1681
Emmonsia crescens, mammals 450
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 895
Fusarium, wheat 2139
Geotrichum candidum, man 303
keratinophilic fungi, birds 154
Microsporum persicolor
cat 2381
mouse 2381
vole 2381
Microsporum vanbreuseghemii, squirrel 925
mycotoxicoses, pig 2613
Omphalotus olearius, man 577
patulin, apples 709
Penicillium cyclopium
apples 709, 719
cereals 719
Penicillium expansum, apples 709
Rhodotorula rubra, man 303
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 303
sterigmatocystin
cereals 1421
cheeses 1420
T-2 toxin, barley 736
toxinogenic fungi, wheat 2139
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 122
Trichophyton rubrum, man 122
Trichophyton simii, vole 925
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 150, 2372
Czechoslovakia *contd.*
Trichosporon capitatum, man 303
Dactylaria gallopava, taxonomy, synonymy 2275
Dairy products
aflatoxins 2196, 2642
mycotoxins 1492
Dasypus hybridus, *Histoplasma capsulatum,* infection 2543
Dasypus novemcinctus, *Histoplasma capsulatum,* infection 472
Deacylketoconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida* 1092
antiprotozoal activity 1092
Debaromyces, isolation, ear, mammals 1246
Debaryomyces hansenii
hosts, man, USA 445
infection, bone, man 445
morphology, electron microscopy 445
Deer
Candida albicans, infection 1524
Mucor, infection 1524
Nocardia, infection 1623
sporidesmins 743
Dematiaceae
antifungal agents, ketoconazole 60
pathogenicity 2275
taxonomy 2275
Demethoxyrapamycin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1886
Denmark
Amanita phalloides, man 2108
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1033, 1733
Candida, man 343, 1858
Candida albicans, man 321, 1871, 1881, 2492
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 191, 1640
Microsporum canis, man 191, 1640
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 191, 1640
Trichophyton rubrum, man 191, 1640, 1687
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 167, 191, 1640
Deoxynivalenol
contamination
barley, UK 1465
bread 2683
maize 1442
Canada 2675
South Africa 727
UK 1465
wheat
Canada 1455, 2682
USA 2682
wheat flour 2683
culture media 2143
detection
gas liquid chromatography 1466
liquid chromatography 2252
estimation, gas chromatography 739, 2250
inactivation 2683
pathology, female genitalia, pig 724
poisoning
cattle 734
fowl 732, 1455, 2245
UK 742
mouse 733
pig 1455
production, *Gibberella zeae* 1442
susceptibility, fowl 731
toxicity
phytotoxicity 2145
teratogenesis, mouse 733
Dermatomycoses
allergies, man 1681
control 139
diagnosis 1534
epidemiology 120, 772, 1638
geographical distribution 1638
hosts
camel, USSR 148
cat
Belgium 2401
Netherlands 2401
Norway 1678
dog
Belgium 2401
Netherlands 2401

Dermatomycoses *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man
Argentina 2318
China 137, 138, 139, 180
Czechoslovakia 1681
Greece 1643
Mexico 2397
Romania 131, 132
Sweden 1669
Switzerland 932
UK 162, 814
USA 1657, 2366, 2367
sheep, India 1662
immunology, antibodies 1688
incidence 123
infection
children, man 2366
foot, man 1688
generalized infection, man 778
nails, man 2397
scalp, man 137, 138, 139, 180, 2366
pathogenesis 120
pathology, histology 1534
predisposition 130
Cushing's disease 2367
judo 157
occupations 131
prophylaxis 139, 1672
therapy 42, 139
bifonazole 1572
chlorquinaldol + steroids 932
enilconazole 2400
griseofulvin 180, 1670, 1679, 2406
iodine 1678
ketoconazole 814, 1670, 1675, 2318, 2397, 2401
livonalum 180
miconazole 162, 1669
plant extracts 941
steroids 161
sulconazole 1669
terconazole 2319
tioconazole 162
triclosan + steroids 932
undecylenic acid, reviews 935
X radiation 160
Dermatophilus, hosts, sheep, German Federal Republic 885
Dermatophilus congolensis
books 114
cattle, reviews 1498
complications, body strike 883, 1631
hosts
cat, Australia 1632
cattle
Australia 882
Costa Rica 887
France 892
French West Indies, Guadeloupe 890
German Federal Republic 889, 891
Japan 115
Malawi 886
Malaysia 1630
Nigeria 118, 1634
Sweden 1633
horse
French West Indies, Guadeloupe 890
German Federal Republic 884
man, Brazil 1629
sheep 1631
Australia 883
Hungary 888
Nepal 116
immunological techniques, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 118
immunology, antigens 1635
infection, lymph nodes, cattle 882
pathogenicity 893
goat 117
predisposition
Arthropoda 117
bovine diarrhoea virus 891
techniques, isolation, skin 893
Dermatophytes (*see also* Dermatomycoses, *Epidermophyton, Microsporum, Trichophyton*)
antifungal agents 778
ketoconazole 60
biochemistry, pigments 197
books 1504
Dermatophytes *contd.*
contamination, floors 159
ecology, wild animals 121
hosts
man
Ethiopia 907
France 1641
immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
incidence 1641
morphogenesis, cysteine 194
morphology 2360
spores, arthrospores 120
taxonomy 2360
mating studies 147
techniques
culture media 2297
isolation, skin 956
toxins 197
Diacetoxyscirpenol
contamination, oats, German Federal Republic 2250
estimation
body fluids 738
gas chromatography 738, 2250
poisoning
cattle, Canada 2129
fowl 1457, 1460
UK 742
toxicity
antifungal properties 2254
biochemistry, enzymes 2255
embryo, fowl 1457, 2133
phytotoxicity 2145
teratogenesis 2133
Dichloran, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Dichlorvos, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
3,3′-Diindolyl-2,2′-tetrasulphide, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 175
3,4-Dimethoxy-ω-(2′-piperidyl)acetophenone, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1094
0,0-Dimethyl-2,2-dichlorvinyl phosphate, antifungal properties 2661
Dimethylchlorotricycline, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
4-(3-P(1,1-dimethylpropyl)-phenyl)2-methyl-propyl-2,6-cis-dimethylmorpholinehydrochloride, antifungal properties 2320
Directories, culture collections 3
Dog
Actinomyces, infection 1608
aflatoxins 2153
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii, infection 921
Aspergillus
infection 1757
bone 1020
ear 2050
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection
nose 1756
paranasal sinuses 270
Aspergillus terreus, infection 1022
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infection 1185, 1194, 1196, 1197, 2555
lung 1998
skin 482, 2556
Candida, infection, ear 2050
Candida albicans
infection 923
generalized infection 334, 1831
Coccidioides immitis
infection
bone 1160, 1954
peritoneum 2531
Cryptococcus neoformans, infection 1935, 1936
dermatomycoses 2401
dermatophytes, infection 923
Filobasidiella neoformans, infection 147
Histoplasma capsulatum
infection 1197
abdomen 1175
central nervous system 1988
digestive tract 1988
Malassezia pachydermatis
infection 2419, 2526
ear 1247, 1248, 2050
Microsporum, infection 924
Dog *contd.*
Microsporum canis, infection 136, 917, 921, 922, 924, 944, 1677
Microsporum gypseum, infection 919, 921
Microsporum persicolor, infection 897, 919, 921
mycoses 1503, 2306
Nannizzia gypsea, infection 147
Nannizzia incurvata, infection 147
Nannizzia otae, infection 147
Nocardia asteroides
infection 1608
joints 2354
Paecilomyces
infection
ear 2579
generalized infection 2579
Prototheca zopfii, infection 1260
Pythium, infection 2024
Rhodotorula, infection, ear 2050
Trichophyton, infection 924
Trichophyton gallinae, infection 916
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infection 924, 940, 1677
Dolphin, *Candida albicans,* infection 335, 1070
Dominican Republic, mycotoxicoses, cattle 1483
Dothidiales, pathogenicity 2274
Doxycycline, antifungal properties 2044
Drechslera, antifungal agents 805
Drechslera longirostrata
hosts, man, France 817, 2582
therapy, ketoconazole 817
Dried fruit, mycotoxins 1492
Dried milk
aflatoxins 2637, 2642
Aspergillus ochraceus, contamination 1412
Duck
aflatoxins 1333, 1337, 2158
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection 989
air sacs 2438
Dust
aflatoxins 1403, 2182
fungi 555, 567
thermophilic actinomycetes 563
Eagle, *Aspergillus,* infection 268
Econazole
antibacterial properties 1549
antifungal properties 798, 1846
Candida 47, 1845
Candida albicans 349, 1088, 1552, 1843
Emmonsia 2528
Malassezia ovalis 165
yeasts 348, 804
estimation 43
pharmacodynamics 47, 1553, 1559, 1846
reviews 38
synergism, synergisidin 1088, 1843
techniques, disc elution test 45
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 1006
Candida 1086, 1840, 2476
Candida albicans 357, 1077, 1087, 1244, 1856, 2479
dermatomycoses 1674, 2391
eye diseases 1239, 1244
Fusarium solani 1244
Histoplasma duboisii 1168
otomycosis 2049
Penicillium 966
toxicity
allergies 40, 1558
mutagenesis 1549
Eel, *Saprolegnia,* infection 534
Eggs
aflatoxins 2196
Aspergillus fumigatus, infection 262
Aspergillus niger, infection 262
Egypt
aflatoxins
faba beans 659
lentils 659
air spora 553, 561, 562
Aspergillus, hatcheries 989
Aspergillus flavus
fowl 1832
man 13
milk 668

Egypt *contd.*
Aspergillus flavus contd.
turkeys 1763
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 561
duck 989
fowl 989, 1832
man 13, 989
pigeon excreta 1527
turkeys 1763
Aspergillus niger
fowl 1832
man 13
turkeys 1763
Candida, pigeon excreta 1527
Candida albicans
fowl 1832
man 13
pigeon excreta 1527
Cryptococcus, pigeon excreta 1527
Cryptococcus neoformans, pigeon excreta 1527
Mucor, man 13
Penicillium
fowl 1832
turkeys 1763
Rhodotorula, pigeon excreta 1527
toxinogenic fungi, meat products 2140
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1648
yeasts, turkeys 1763
El Salvador, *Exophiala spinifera,* man 2422
Electron microscopy
Actinomadura madurae 1637
Alternaria alternata 1255
Candida albicans 367, 1578, 1579
Candida glabrata 1578, 1579
Candida parapsilosis 362
Candida tropicalis 1923
Coccidioides immitis 1963
Debaryomyces hansenii 445
Haliphthoros milfordensis 2067
Microsporum gypseum 199
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2560
pathogenic fungi 2292
Phialophora pedrosoi 1707
Renispora flavissima 1184
Saprolegnia parasitica 2061
Sporothrix schenckii 520, 2037
Elizabethin
antifungal properties 1600
Candida pseudotropicalis 1551
production, *Streptomyces elizabethii* 1600, 1601
Emericella, morphology 2274
Emmonsia crescens
antifungal agents
imidazoles 2528
pyrithione 451
epidemiology 1526
hosts, mammals, Czechoslovakia 450
reviews 2527
Emmonsia parva
antifungal agents
imidazoles 2528
pyrithione 451
Emmonsiella, morphology 2274
Emodin, estimation 2262
Enilconazole
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 1768
dermatomycoses 921, 1677, 2400
Trichophyton verrucosum 171
Entomophthoromycosis, hosts, *Mandrillus sphinx,* USA 508
Epicostaclavine, production, *Penicillium gorlenkoanum* 2226
Epidermophyton
antifungal agents
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46
Epidermophyton floccosum
antifungal agents
griseofulvin 164, 2393
ketoconazole 2393
mangostin 1583
naftifine 164
Nocardia salmonicolor 185
phenols 67
Streptomyces griseus 846
biochemistry, cell wall 788
contamination, swimming pools, France 930
epidemiology 895, 1642
Epidermophyton floccosum *contd.*
hosts
man
Austria 2399
China 1652
Czechoslovakia 895
Denmark 191, 1640
Finland 123, 931
German Federal Republic 1642
Greece 1670
Italy 127, 2362, 2398
Libyan Arab Republic 908
New Zealand 1671
Poland 130
Spain 1646
Sri Lanka 911
Taiwan 913
UK 938, 1674, 2361
Uruguay 2370
USA 933, 1656
immunology
antigens 951
cell-mediated immunity 191
exoantigens 1684
infection, foot, man 130, 1652
predisposition
coal miners 2361
ichthyosis 1646
therapy
bifonazole 2398
ciclopirox 2395
clotrimazole 931
econazole 1674, 2391
griseofulvin 933, 1671
ketoconazole 933, 938
miconazole 2398
naftifine 2399
sulconazole 931
tolciclate 2391
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
Epizootic lymphangitis (*see Histoplasma farciminosum*)
Epoxyagroclavine, production, *Penicillium corylophilum* 2225
Eragrostis tef, aflatoxins 661
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 599, 1295, 2607
detection, microscopy 2127
inactivation 2126
heat 1296
production
Aspergillus fumigatus 1417
Claviceps 599
Claviceps paspali 2607
Claviceps purpurea 1295, 2125, 2126
reviews 598
Ergotism (*see also Claviceps*)
historical records 2121, 2122
Erythromycin, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
Ethiopia
aflatoxins, foods 661
Candida, man 907
chromomycosis, man 907
dermatophytes, man 907
Malassezia furfur, man 907
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1221, 1222
Ethyl acetate, antifungal properties 163
Ethyl alcohol, antifungal properties 163
Ethyl-*p*-aminobenzoate, control, aflatoxins 1377
Eugenol, antifungal properties 66
Eurotiales, pathogenicity 2274
Eurotium, morphology 2274
Exophiala dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis*)
Exophiala gougerotii, taxonomy 27
Exophiala jeanselmei
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 209
5-fluorocytosine 209, 982
5-fluorouracil 982
ketoconazole 209
description 1508
hosts
cat, Australia 212
man, Japan 209
immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
infection
foot, man 209
nose, cat 212
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
Exophiala jeanselmei *contd.*
taxonomy 1718
Exophiala mansonii
hosts, man, Finland 1884
isolation, urine, man 1884
predisposition, catheter 1884
Exophiala pisciphila, description 1508
Exophiala salmonis, description 1508
Exophiala spinifera
hosts, man, El Salvador 2422
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
taxonomy 1718
Exophiala werneckii
hosts
fish 2065
man
Brazil 1700
France 960
India 200
Spain 1700
identification 201
infection, eye, fish 2065
morphology 201
physiology 201
Faba beans, aflatoxins 659
Facial eczema (*see also Pithomyces chartarum,* Sporidesmin)
pathology 2257
Falco, Aspergillus, infection 268
Farmer's lung (*see also Micropolyspora faeni*)
complications, granuloma, spleen 1267
control 1271
respirators 2087
historical records 2079
hosts
horse, Iceland 2083
man 2071
Austria 539, 540, 1273
Canada 1265
Finland 1267, 2072, 2073
France 538
Iceland 2079
Irish Republic 2077
UK 1266, 1271
USA 2078, 2080
immunological techniques
gel precipitation tests 1270, 2085
precipitins 2083
immunology
antigens 539, 2078
autoantibodies 2080
immune response 1265
immunoglobulins 538
serology 540
pathology, histology 2072
reviews 1273
therapy 2073
Feathers, keratinophilic fungi 1697
Feeds (*see also* Foods)
aflatoxins 617, 665, 667, 1314, 1353, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1390, 2180, 2620, 2623, 2638
Aspergillus ochraceus 699
contamination 1412
Aspergillus quercinus 699
citrinin 623
Fusarium culmorum 726
Fusarium sporotrichioides 726
Gibberella zeae 726
mycotoxins 616, 625, 2129
ochratoxins 623, 1413, 2623
pathogenic fungi 21, 787
penicillic acid 623
toxinogenic fungi 787
zearalenone 623, 1444, 2620
Festuca
Acremonium coenophialum 1488
mycotoxins 1487
poisoning
cattle 1487
rabbit 1487
Festuclavine, production, *Penicillium crustosum* 2667
Filipin
antagonism, amphotericin B 368
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 368
synergism, amphotericin B 368
Filobasidiella, mating studies 1150
Filobasidiella bacillispora, biochemistry, enzymes 1149

Filobasidiella neoformans *(see also Cryptococcus neoformans)*
biochemistry, enzymes 1149
hosts
cat, Japan 147
dog, Japan 147
pathogenicity 405, 1142
spores, basidiospores 405
Finland
Actinomyces israelii, man 1613
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 92
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2072
Aspergillus umbrosus, man 2072
Candida albicans, man 931, 1884, 1906
Candida glabrata, man 1884
Candida parapsilosis, man 1884
Candida tropicalis, man 1884
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 123, 931
Exophiala mansonii, man 1884
farmer's lung, man 1267, 2072, 2073
Micropolyspora faeni, man 2072
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1253
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1884
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, man 2072
Trichophyton, man 931
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 123, 931
Trichophyton rubrum, man 123, 931
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 123
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 123
Trichophyton violaceum, man 123
Fish
aflatoxins 1339
Aspergillus
infection 1025
isolation 276
Exophiala werneckii, infection, eye 2065
Ichthyochytrium vulgare, infection 2586
Ichthyophonus, infection 1496
mycoses 1258, 1496, 2064
Pythium, infection 2060
Saprolegnia 2059
infection 1496, 2062, 2585
Saprolegnia parasitica, infection 535
Saprolegniaceae, infection 2063
Fish meal, mycotoxins 614, 618
Floccosin, reviews 197
Floors
dermatophytes 159
disinfection 159
keratinophilic fungi 1667
Flour, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 701
5-Fluorocytosine
antagonism
ketoconazole 2310
miconazole 44
antifungal properties 778, 801
Candida 347, 350, 1845, 2482
Candida albicans 48, 346, 355, 807, 1084, 2480, 2481
Candida lusitaniae 2466
Cryptococcus neoformans 48
Debaryomyces hansenii 445
dematiaceous fungi 982
Exophiala jeanselmei 209
yeasts 348, 804, 1069
assay 2310
estimation
liquid chromatography, reviews 34
serum 44
pharmacodynamics 807, 982
pharmacokinetics 325
reviews 797
resistance 347, 355, 1084, 2480, 2482
reviews 38, 1541, 1545, 2305
synergism
amphotericin B 48, 346, 430, 800
ketoconazole 979
techniques, disc elution test 45
therapy 1547
Aspergillus 1765
Aspergillus fumigatus 800, 806, 1006, 1746
Candida 1796, 1805
central nervous system 1080
Candida albicans 316, 325, 354, 800, 806, 1079, 1783, 1804, 1812, 1825, 1838, 1842, 2459, 2462, 2481
Candida tropicalis 1797
Cryptococcus neoformans 417, 425, 429, 430, 800, 1139, 1935, 2517
dermatomycoses 42
5-Fluorocytosine *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
eye diseases 1241, 1804, 1805, 1812
mycoses 9
reviews 37
Phialophora pedrosoi 979
Phialophora verrucosa 2423
Scopulariopsis 1241
Sporothrix schenckii 1231
toxicity 429
photosensitivity 1231
5-Fluorouracil
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2480
dematiaceous fungi 982
pharmacodynamics 982
resistance 2480
5-Fluorouridine
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2480
resistance 2480
Fonsecaea compacta *(see Phialophora compacta)*
Fonsecaea pedrosoi *(see Phialophora pedrosoi)*
Foods *(see also* Feeds)
aflatoxins 617, 661, 663, 664, 665, 669, 2185
Aspergillus flavus 663, 664
Aspergillus ochraceus, contamination 1412
mycotoxins 625, 1492, 2622
Prototheca 1261
toxinogenic fungi 2619
Footwear, antifungal agents 1672
Formaldehyde
control, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2405
fungicidal properties, pathogenic fungi, tissues 1585
Formic acid, antifungal properties 2181
Fowl
aflatoxins 642, 644, 645, 646, 1332, 1334, 1335, 2157, 2159, 2628, 2631
Aspergillus, infection 1523, 1761
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection 989, 1768, 2439
eggs 262
eye 261
lung 259
trachea 1023
Aspergillus niger, infection, eggs 262
Candida, infection 1523, 2467
Candida albicans
infection 263
crop 336, 1832
generalized infection 338
citrinin 1411
Cochliobolus lunatus, poisoning 746
deoxynivalenol 731, 732, 742, 1455, 2245
diacetoxyscirpenol 742, 1457, 1460
Fusarium roseum, poisoning 612, 741, 1457
mycotoxicoses 1484, 2614
mycotoxins 1300
neosolaniol 1461
ochratoxins 695, 1410, 1411, 1415, 2129, 2660
Penicillium citrinum, poisoning 712
sterigmatocystin 2129
T-2 toxin 1460, 1461
zearalenone 725, 742, 1437
Fox
Candida parapsilosis, isolation, ear 1154
dermatomycoses 2385
Malassezia pachydermatis
isolation
anus 1154
ear 1154
Nocardia, infection, lung 108
France
Acremonium, contact lenses 20
air spora 560, 1246, 1282, 2094, 2095
Alternaria, man 530
Alternaria alternata, air 1282
Alternaria stemphyloides, man 1256
Amanita phalloides, man 578
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii, dog 921
Aspergillus, man 1730, 1732
Aspergillus flavus, air 1282
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 1282
bread 701
France *contd.*
Aspergillus fumigatus contd.
flour 701
man 1018, 1735, 1746
Aspergillus niger
air 1282
man 902
Basidiobolus haptosporus, man 817
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 817
Candida, man 817, 1781, 1805
Candida albicans
man 323, 325, 330, 896, 902, 1046, 1049, 1060, 1062, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1812, 1815, 1821, 1829, 2074, 2461, 2462
swimming pools 930
Candida glabrata, man 896
Candida lusitaniae, man 2466
Candida parakrusei, man 330
Candida parapsilosis, man 902
Candida stellatoidea, man 330
chromomycosis, man 124
Cladosporium, air 1282
Cladosporium bantianum, man 2039
Cladosporium carrionii, man 2039
Cladosporium cladosporioides, man 2039
Cladosporium oxysporum, man 2039
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, man 2039
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 817
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2511, 2514
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1930
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 892
dermatophytes, man 1641
Drechslera longirostrata, man 817, 2582
Epidermophyton floccosum, swimming pools 930
Exophiala werneckii, man 960
farmer's lung, man 538
fungi, contact lenses 20
Geotrichum, man 1156, 1781
Geotrichum candidum, man 2074
Hendersonula toruloidea, man 817, 968
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 817, 1967, 1970
Histoplasma duboisii, man 817, 1967
Leptosphaeria senegalensis, man 984
Microsporum, man 898
Microsporum audouinii, man 901
Microsporum canis
dog 921
man 177
Microsporum gypseum, dog 919, 921
Microsporum langeronii, man 901
Microsporum persicolor
dog 897, 919, 921
man 897
mushroom worker's lung, man 1264
Nocardia, man 2357
Nocardia asteroides, cattle 875
Penicillium
air 1282
man 2074
Penicillium brevicompactum, man 2074
Phialophora parasitica, man 978
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 817
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, man 505
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 902
Sporothrix schenckii, man 2573
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 896
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, swimming pools 930
Trichophyton rubrum
man 896
swimming pools 930
Trichophyton schoenleinii, man 899
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 171
Trichophyton violaceum, man 124, 902
Tritirachium oryzae, man 1245
French West Indies
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle 890
horse 890
Fruit juices, mycotoxins 1492
Fruit products, aflatoxins 2620
Fruits, aflatoxins 2176
Fuel chips, fungi 1268
Fungi
allergies, man 1272, 2591
biochemistry, cell wall components, reviews 25

Fungi *contd.*
contamination
contact lenses, France 20
dust 567
fuel chips, Norway 1268
homes 567
isolation
cerebrospinal fluid, reviews 2286
conjunctiva, man 521
laboratory hazards 767
metabolites, books 1501
Fungi imperfecti
books 764
pathogenicity 2276
Fusarenon-X
detection, liquid chromatography 2252
estimation, gas chromatography 2250
pathology, digestive tract, rat 1464
toxicity, immunosuppression 2242, 2246
Fusarium
antifungal agents 805
bifonazole 46
chlorine 1525
clotrimazole 46
contamination
maize
Spain 621
Yugoslavia 2685
swimming pools, Greece 1525
wheat, Czechoslovakia 2139
hosts
buffalo, India 2288
horse, USA 1243
man 1719
India 1236, 1238, 2578
Japan 521
USA 1511, 2055
identification 1499
infection
bone, man 2055
burns, man 1511
eye
horse 1243
man 1236, 1238, 2578
isolation
blood, man 12
conjunctiva, man 521
ear, mammals 1246
vagina, buffalo 2288
pathology, histology 1719
poisoning
animals 2608, 2612
horse, Brazil 2684
man 2608
toxins 737, 1499, 2685
reviews 2608
zearalenone 2673, 2674
Fusarium avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea*)
Fusarium culmorum
contamination, feeds, USSR 726
control, propionic acid 1309
toxins 1469
zearalenone 726, 2139, 2674
Fusarium equiseti, toxins, zearalenone 2673
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
Fusarium oxysporum
hosts
man 1719
Spain 531
USA 2054
infection
brain, man 2054
generalized infection, man 531
pathology, histology 1719
Fusarium poae
control, propionic acid 1309
poisoning
pig 1301
rat 2618
toxins, T-2 toxin 2139
Fusarium roseum
poisoning
fowl 612, 741, 1457
turkeys 1438
toxicity, embryos 1457
toxins 621
Fusarium solani
antifungal agents, ketoconazole 60
hosts
man 1719
Fusarium solani *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
Ghana 1240
Japan 832, 2042
Malaysia 1242
UK 1240
infection
eye
man 832, 1240, 1242, 2042
rabbit 525
pathology, histology 1719
therapy
cryotherapy 525
econazole 1244
ketoconazole 832, 2042
Fusarium sporotrichioides
contamination, feeds, USSR 726
control, propionic acid 1309
toxins
T-2 toxin 2139
zearalenone 726
Fusarium tricinctum
control, propionic acid 1309
poisoning, turkeys 1438
toxins 737
T-2 toxin 2249
zearalenone 2139
Gabon, *Phialophora pedrosoi*, man 1707
Galera unicolor, poisoning, man 2111
Galerina sulciceps, poisoning, man, German Federal Republic 578
Game birds, aflatoxins 2628
Garamycin, antifungal properties 2044
Garlic
antifungal properties 805, 1238, 1573
toxinogenic fungi 1308
pharmacokinetics, man 1573
therapy, *Microsporum canis* 944
Geomyces pannorum, antifungal agents, pyrithione 451
Geotrichum
antifungal agents, miconazole 69
hosts
buffalo, India 781, 2288
man, France 1156, 1781
infection
digestive tract, man 1156
mammary gland, animals 2580
tongue, man 1781
isolation
cockroach 785
ear, mammals 1246
uterus, buffalo 781
vagina, buffalo 2288
taxonomy 2298
techniques, identification 2298
Geotrichum candidum
abortion, cattle 2581
allergies, man 2074
antifungal agents 804
hosts
cattle, Poland 2581
man
Czechoslovakia 303
France 2074
German Democratic Republic 1155
German Federal Republic 1054
Poland 1793
immunology, serology 1155
infection
digestive tract, man 1054
urogenital system, man 1793
isolation
faeces, man 1155
sputum, man 303, 1155
predisposition 776
colitis 1054
techniques, identification 790, 1535
Gerbil, aflatoxins 650
German Democratic Republic
Actinomyces, man 95
air spora 2596
Amanita phalloides, man 581
Candida albicans, man 384, 1795, 1801, 2336
Candida guilliermondii, man 384
Geotrichum candidum, man 1155
Histoplasma duboisii, man 463, 2336
Micropolyspora faeni, man 1269
mycoses, zoo animals 19
mycotoxicoses, cattle 2219
Phialophora pedrosoi, man 211
German Democratic Republic *contd.*
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, pedicure salons 1668
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 2336
pedicure salons 1668
Trichophyton rubrum
man 2336
pedicure salons 1668
Trichosporon capitatum, man 447
veterinary mycology 5
zearalenone, cattle 2232
German Federal Republic
Actinomyces, man 1615
aflatoxins
dried milk 2637
feeds 1390
foods 1366
nuts 1366
allergies, man 545
Amanita phalloides, man 578, 2102
Aspergillus, man 256, 547
Aspergillus fumigatus
dog 1756
man 242, 544, 547, 1743, 1747, 1753
Aspergillus niger, man 544
Candida, man 311, 353, 1054, 1565, 1784, 1800, 1840, 1850, 1851, 1861
Candida albicans
deer 1524
man 298, 315, 326, 1054, 1055, 1063, 1506, 1808, 1810, 1824, 1825, 1922
Candida glabrata, man 298, 1055
Candida krusei, man 298, 1055
Candida parapsilosis, man 1054
Candida pseudotropicalis, man 298
Candida tropicalis, man 298, 1054, 1055
Chrysosporium evolceanui, soil 929
Chrysosporium keratinophilum, soil 929
Chrysosporium pannorum, soil 929
Cryptococcus neoformans, pigeon excreta 427
Dermatophilus, sheep 885
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle 889, 891
horse 884
diacetoxyscirpenol, oats 2250
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1642
Galerina sulciceps, man 578
Geotrichum candidum, man 1054
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1969
Ichthyochytrium vulgare, carp 2586
Keratinomyces ajelloi, soil 929
Microsporum, dog 924
Microsporum canis
cat 924
dog 924
horse 2374
Microsporum cookei, soil 929
Microsporum ferrugineum, man 125
Microsporum fulvum, soil 929
Microsporum gypseum, soil 929
Mucor, deer 1524
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 2351
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa, man 1824
Sporothrix schenckii, swimming pools 2575
Thermopolyspora, man 544
Trichophyton, dog 924
Trichophyton equinum, horse 2374
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
cat 924
dog 924
guinea pig 924
man 1565
rabbit 924
Trichophyton quinckeanum, guinea pig 924
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1565
Trichophyton terrestre, soil 929
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 126
Trichophyton vanbreuseghemii, soil 929
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 126
Trichosporon, man 1054
veterinary mycology 5
Ghana, *Fusarium solani*, man 1240
Gibberella avenacea, control, propionic acid 1309
Gibberella fujikuroi
contamination, maize, USA 734
control, propionic acid 1309
hosts, cattle, USA 734

Gibberella fujikuroi *contd.*
poisoning
cattle 734
horse, Brazil 1471
toxins 1469
Gibberella zeae
contamination, feeds, USSR 726
control, propionic acid 1309
toxins
deoxynivalenol 1442
zearalenone 726, 1436, 1442, 1443, 2139, 2673
Ginseng, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2189
Glomerella cingulata
antifungal agents 2043
hosts, man, India 2043
infection, eye, man 2043
Goat
Actinomyces, infection 98
aflatoxins 668
Claviceps, poisoning 1294
dermatomycoses 2375
Dermatophilus congolensis, infection 117
mycoses, abortion 527
mycotic mastitis 2580
Trichophyton verrucosum, infection 1660, 2373, 2377
Goose (*see also* Anseriformes)
aflatoxins 1336, 1337
Candida albicans, infection 263
Gorilla, *Coccidioides immitis,* infection 459
Greece
Candida, man 1775, 2453
Candida albicans, man 282, 1643, 1775, 1826
Candida glabrata, man 282
dermatomycoses, man 1643
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1670
fungi, swimming pools 1525
Malassezia furfur, man 1644
Microsporum canis, man 1643, 1644, 1670
Microsporum gypseum, man 1644, 1670
phycomycosis, man 2013
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1644
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1644, 1670
Trichophyton quinckeanum, man 1644
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1643, 1644, 1670
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 1644
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 1644
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1644, 1670
Griseofulvin
antagonism, phenobarbital 177
antifungal properties 1832
dermatophytes 164, 1673, 2393
Trichophyton rubrum 183
yeasts 1069
estimation, liquid chromatography, reviews 34
pharmacokinetics 179, 181, 184, 948
dog 176
man 176, 178, 949
resistance 938
reviews 38, 2406
solubility 2407
susceptibility testing 2392
therapy
dermatomycoses 42, 180, 933, 1670, 1671, 1679, 2406
Microsporum canis 177
Trichophyton verrucosum 1660
toxicity 179
carcinogenesis 182
embryo, fowl 2133
immunosuppression 1680
teratogenesis 2133
Groundnut butter, aflatoxins 661, 1319
Groundnut oilmeal, aflatoxins 1384
Groundnuts
aflatoxins 617, 661, 669, 759, 1319, 1349, 1357, 1500, 2149, 2173, 2192, 2202, 2204, 2620, 2647
Aspergillus 2184
Aspergillus flavus 2191
Guatemala, *Nocardia asteroides,* man 873
Guinea fowl, *Candida albicans,* infection 263, 2470
Guinea pig
aflatoxins 1347, 2147, 2635
Guinea pig *contd.*
Aspergillus flavus, infection 2338
Candida, infection 2467
Candida albicans
infection 340, 1836, 2308, 2338
lung 1072, 1834
Cryptococcus neoformans, infection 1937
Nocardia, infection 109
phomopsins 2687
Trichophyton erinacei, infection 954
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
infection 924, 1685, 1690
isolation, foot 1664
Trichophyton quinckeanum, infection 924
Trichophyton verrucosum, infection 156, 1690, 2386, 2411
Gyromitra esculenta
pathology, eye 2110, 2112
poisoning
man 585
Poland 2110
rabbit 2112
toxicity 585
Gyromitrin, toxicity, mutagenesis 2116
Haiti
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1984
Prototheca, environment 1261
Haliphthoros milfordensis
hosts, abalone, Japan 2068
morphology
electron microscopy 2067
zoospores 2067
Hamster
alternariol monomethyl ether 1474
Nocardia, infection 109
Hamycin
antifungal properties 79
structure 79
Hansenula
antifungal agents 1069
hosts, cattle, S. Korea 1069
infection, mammary gland, cattle 1069
therapy, nystatin 1069
Hatcheries
Aspergillus fumigatus 267
fungi 989
Hay
Aspergillus fumigatus 539
Micropolyspora faeni 539
storage 1283
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 539
Hazelnuts, aflatoxins 1366
Hedgehog, *Emmonsia crescens,* infection 450
Helenin, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 2403
Helminthosporium
allergies, man 541
hosts
man
India 1238
USA 541
infection, eye, man 1238
isolation, eye, man 1237
Hendersonula toruloidea
hosts
man
Algeria 968
Canada 208
France 817, 968
Ivory Coast 968
UK 814
infection, nail, man 208
isolation
lungs, man 968
scalp, man 968
therapy, ketoconazole 814, 817
Histoplasma
diagnosis, histology 1536
hosts, man, India 466
immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
immunology, immune response 857
infection, eye, man 466
techniques, detection, fluorescence 1533
Histoplasma capsulatum
biochemistry
catalase 1993
chitin 789
morphogenesis 1992
complications
blindness 1172
Histoplasma capsulatum *contd.*
complications *contd.*
bone marrow disorders 468
panniculitis 2539
pericarditis 1977
thrombocytopenia 1978
contamination
bat faeces
Colombia 1178
USA, Illinois 1972
soil
Colombia 1178
USA, Illinois 473, 1972
control 2279
soil sterilization 473
diagnosis 1166
angiotensin converting enzyme activity 1183
autoradiography 471
radiography 782
epidemiology 768, 2541
fungicides, formalin 1585
history, USA 2540
hosts
cat
USA
Tennessee 1985
Texas 1176
Dasypus hybridus, Argentina 2543
Dasypus novemcinctus, Brazil 472
dog
USA
Alabama 1175
Florida 1988
Kentucky 1175
Louisiana 1197
man
Africa 1521
Argentina 1607, 2318
Australia 1971
Bangladesh 2537
Canada 470, 471
Colombia 2541, 2542
France 817, 1967, 1970
German Federal Republic 1969
Haiti 1984
Italy 1968
USA 830, 1172, 2283
Illinois 1592, 1972, 1979, 2539
Indiana 469, 822, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1981, 1990, 2538
Kansas 1980
Maryland 467
Michigan 1169, 1171
Minnesota 468, 1973
Missouri 1179
Nebraska 1978
Oklahoma 1173
Pennsylvania 469
Tennessee 1975
Texas 1982
Virginia 1174
Zaire 465
immunological techniques
complement fixation tests 1179, 2546
counterimmunoelectophoresis 1197
exoantigen tests 854
haemagglutination tests 851
radioimmunoassay 2548
immunology
cell mediated immunity 474, 1181
immune response 2544
immunity 855
immunization 1181
immunoglobulins 1607, 1989, 2548
immunosuppression 1182, 2545
serology 768, 1990, 1991
infection
abdomen, dog 1175
blood, man 469
blood vessels, man 1975
bone, cat 1985
brain, man 1981
central nervous system
dog 1988
man 830
children, man 2538
digestive tract
dog 1988
man 8
eye, man 470, 1172, 1968, 1969, 1973
generalized infection
cat 1985

***Histoplasma capsulatum** contd.*
infection *contd.*
generalized infection *contd.*
man 465, 469, 1169, 1973, 1984
head, man 1510
joints, man 1974
larynx, man 1174
lung, man 467, 1171, 1179, 1966, 1972, 1978, 1980
lymph nodes, man 471, 1974
mediastinum, man 2539
mouth, man 1173, 1967, 1982, 2283, 2537
mucosa, man 1970
pericardium, man 471
sinus, man 1982
skin, man 1970, 2539
isolation, blood, man 12
morphogenesis 1531, 1992
morphology 1184
pathogenesis 1966
pathology
eye, man 470
granuloma 1510
physiology, siderophore production 1530
predisposition 766, 1166
asplenia 469
bone marrow transplant 1979
carcinoma 2283
kidney transplant 1976
steroids 1980
reviews 1167
spores, germination 2295
therapy 768, 1166
amphotericin B 1179, 1592, 2540
ketoconazole 817, 822, 828, 830, 1543, 1970, 1982, 2318
Histoplasma duboisii
hosts
man
Africa 1521
Cuba 1983
France 817, 1967
German Democratic Republic 463, 2336
Madagascar 464
Nigeria 1168, 2536
The Gambia 1965
USA 1170
immunological techniques, leukocyte adherence inhibition test 2336
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2336
infection
groin, man 464
mouth, man 1967
palate, man 1170
skin, man 1168
umbilicus, man 464
reviews 1167
therapy
amphotericin B 1965
econazole 1168
ketoconazole 463, 817, 1965
Histoplasma farciminosum
hosts
horse 1180
Iraq 1177, 1986, 1987
immunological techniques
agglutination tests 1987
fluorescent antibody technique 1180, 2547
skin tests 1987
immunology
immune response 1987
serology 2549
morphogenesis 1531
Homes
air spora 568, 1281, 2097
allergenic fungi 564
fungi 567
historical records 771
Horse
aflatoxins 640
Aspergillus, infection, eye 1243
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 2083
infection, uterus 2289
Aspergillus oryzae, poisoning 2664
Basidiobolus haptosporus, infection 1212
Candida, infection, digestive tract 2468
Candida albicans, infection, uterus 2289
Conidiobolus coronatus, infection 1212
Horse *contd.*
Dermatophilus congolensis, infection 884, 890
farmer's lung 2083
Fusarium
infection, eye 1243
poisoning 2684
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 1471
Histoplasma farciminosum, infection 1177, 1180, 1986, 1987, 2547, 2549
Micropolyspora faeni, allergies 2083
Microsporum canis, infection 1661, 2374
Microsporum equinum, infection 119, 1689, 2380
Microsporum gypseum, infection 149, 153
mycoses, eye 2045
mycotoxicoses 1486
Nocardia, infection, eye 1243
Penicillium cyclopium, poisoning 1430
phycomycosis 1211, 2570
Pythium, infection 512, 1212, 1220, 2028
Rhizoctonia leguminicola, poisoning 752
Rhizopus
allergies 2083
infection, eye 1243
ryegrass staggers 1430
Sporothrix schenckii, infection 2033
Trichophyton, infection 1689
Trichophyton equinum, infection 922, 1661, 1677, 2374
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infection 1677
Hospitals
air spora 23, 565, 1282
Aspergillus, air conditioners 241
pathogenic fungi 23
HT-2 toxin, estimation, gas chromatography 2250
Hungary
aflatoxins
groundnuts 1349
milk 1349
Candida, man 2496
Candida albicans, man 299, 2496
Dermatophilus congolensis, sheep 888
Rhizopus, man 496
satratoxins, sheep 2686
Stachybotrys atra, poisoning, cattle 1477
trichothecenes, animals 2678
4-(Hydroxymethyl)benzenediazonium tetrafluoroborate, carcinogenesis, mouse 586
(4R)-4-hydroxyochratoxins, toxicity, immunosuppression 2215
2-Hydroxystilbamidine, reviews 38, 2305
Hydroxystilbamidine, therapy, mycoses, reviews 37
Hypholoma fasciculare
poisoning, rabbit 1289, 2605
toxicity, blood chemistry 1289, 2605
Iceland
farmer's lung
horse 2083
man 2079
Ichthyochytrium vulgare, hosts, carp, German Federal Republic 2586
Ichthyophonus, hosts, fish, reviews 1496
Imazalil, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Imidazoles
antagonism
amphotericin B 1845
nystatin 1845
antifungal properties 798, 838, 1577, 1846
Candida 47
Candida albicans 68
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 68
estimation, liquid chromatography, reviews 34
pharmacodynamics 47, 1846
1-phenethylimidazole derivatives, antifungal properties 1575
reviews 1545
therapy, mycoses, reviews 37
India
Absidia corymbifera, buffalo 507
Acrophialophora fusispora, man 2043
Actinomadura madurae, man 1722
Actinomyces
cattle 870
goat 98
India *contd.*
aflatoxins
feeds 1353
fowl 1335
fruits 2176
Lathyrus sativus 2644
maize 619
man 637
pig 1326, 2154
air spora 266, 554, 1238, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2098, 2445
Alternaria
buffalo 781
man 1238
Aspergillus
buffalo 781, 2288
groundnuts 2184
man 1238, 2040, 2044, 2436
Aspergillus flavus
air 2445
feeds 787
man 247, 1239
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 266, 997
animals 784
Anseriformes 2438
buffalo 1249, 1758
duck 2438
feeds 787
fowl 259
man 247, 995, 997, 1236, 1239
paper mills 266
Aspergillus niger, man 1236, 1239
Aspergillus terreus, man 247
Basidiobolus haptosporus, man 494, 495
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 2550
Candida
buffalo 1249
man 1041
Candida albicans
animals 784
dog 923
feeds 787
fowl 336
man 281, 1239, 2044
quail 337
Cladosporium, man 1238
Claviceps, Panicum 600
Cochliobolus lunatus
man 1704, 2044
rice 746
Cryptococcus neoformans, buffalo 424
Curvularia, man 1238
dermatomycoses, sheep 1662
Exophiala werneckii, man 200
Fusarium
buffalo 2288
man 1236, 1238, 2578
Geotrichum, buffalo 781, 2288
Glomerella cingulata, man 2043
Helminthosporium, man 1238
Histoplasma, man 466
keratinophilic fungi, soil 2387
Microascus cinereus, man 207
Microsporum, buffalo 2288
Microsporum canis
cattle 2375
dog 136, 923
man 136
Microsporum gypseum
cattle 2375
dog 923
horse 153
sheep 1662
Mucor
buffalo 2288
cattle 509
feeds 787
man 2040
mycoses, animals 784
mycotoxicoses, fowl 1484
mycotoxins
feeds 625
foods 625
Nocardia, buffalo 1249
Nocardia asteroides
cattle 107
man 1622
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 1723
ochratoxins, maize 619
Penicillium
buffalo 781
feeds 787

India *contd.*
Penicillium contd.
man 1236, 2040
Penicillium chrysogenum, man 2044
phycomycosis, man 504, 1207, 2020
Pseudallescheria boydii, soil 1725
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 513, 2030, 2571
Rhizopus
buffalo 781
feeds 787
man 2040
Saprolegnia parasitica, fish 535
Scopulariopsis, buffalo 781
Sporothrix schenckii, man 515
Sporotrichum, buffalo 781
sterigmatocystin, maize 619
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
buffalo 2378
cattle 2375
dog 923
sheep 1662
Trichophyton rubrum
cattle 2375
man 1650
Trichophyton simii, dog 923
Trichophyton terrestre, soil 927
Trichophyton verrucosum
buffalo 2375, 2378
cattle 168, 2375
goat 2375
hosts, cattle 943
sheep 1662
Trichothecium, buffalo 781
zearalenone, feeds 1444
Infant foods, aflatoxins 1350, 1374
Inocybe, poisoning, man, Switzerland 2604
Inocybe napipes, toxins 1292
Inocybe patouillardii, poisoning, man, Switzerland 2604
Iodine
therapy
dermatomycoses 1678
Trichophyton verrucosum 168
toxicity 1678
Iran, *Aspergillus flavus,* pistachios 2177
Iraq
Histoplasma farciminosum, horse 1177, 1986, 1987
Nocardia, man 874
Saksenaea vasiformis, man 2568
Iridosporin, reviews 197
Irish Republic
Aspergillus, man 1005
farmer's lung, man 2077
Isochanoclavine, production, *Penicillium gorlenkoanum* 2226
Isoconazole
antifungal properties 1846
Candida albicans 349, 1552
yeasts 1096
pharmacodynamics 1096, 1846
therapy
Candida 359
Candida albicans 360
toxicity, allergies 41
Isohelenin, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 2403
Isomagnolol, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2404
Isopropyl alcohol, antifungal properties 163
Isovelleral, toxicity, mutagenicity 591
Israel
Actinomyces israelii, man 1614
Aspergillus fischeri, rat 1028
Aspergillus flavus, rabbit 1027
Candida, man 297
Candida albicans, man 14
Malassezia furfur, man 205
phycomycosis, man 1203
Trichophyton rubrum, man 14, 135
Italy
Actinomadura madurae, man 1724
aflatoxins, milk 2186
air spora 23, 2093
Amanita phalloides, man 578
animal pathogenic fungi, sand 22
Aspergillus, cattle 2290
Aspergillus chevalieri, birds 780
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 2093
birds 780
cattle 1760, 2053, 2290
Italy *contd.*
Aspergillus fumigatus contd.
hospitals 23
man 1774
Aspergillus niger, cattle 2290
Candida, man 287, 293, 309, 313, 352, 1059, 1076, 1905
Candida albicans
hospitals 23
man 310, 357, 1053, 1057, 1883, 2398, 2457, 2479
Candida famata
cattle 2053
sheep 2053
Candida krusei
cattle 2053
man 1813
Chrysosporium, floors 1667
dermatophytes, wild animals 121
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 127, 2362, 2398
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1968
Keratinomyces ajelloi, floors 1667
keratinophilic fungi, sand 2390
Lepiota brunneoincarnata, man 1286
Malassezia furfur, man 2398
Malassezia pachydermatis, dog 1248
Microsporum canis
floors 1667
man 127
Microsporum cookei, floors 1667
Microsporum gypseum, floors 1667
mushroom poisoning, man 582
Nocardia caviae, man 104
Paecilomyces variotii, birds 780
pathogenic fungi, hospitals 23
Penicillium, man 966
Phialophora gougerotii, man 1712
phycomycosis
cattle 2290
horse 2570
Rhizomucor pusillus
air 2093
birds 780
Rhodotorula rubra, cattle 2053
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
floors 1667
man 127, 2362
Trichophyton rubrum, man 127, 128, 2362, 2398
Trichophyton terrestre, floors 1667
Trichophyton verrucosum, sheep 2371
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1645
Trichosporon beigelii
cattle 2053
man 2362
Ivory Coast
Candida albicans, man 1048
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 1213
Hendersonula toruloidea, man 968
Jamaica, *Actinomyces israelii,* man 858
Janthitrems
production, *Penicillium janthinellum* 711
toxicity, tremorgenic properties 711
Japan
Actinomyces, man 85
aflatoxins
feeds 667
maize meal 2137, 2138
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii, animals 147
Aspergillus, man 228, 234, 521, 1002
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 240, 1001, 1767
Candida, man 286, 521, 1847, 2464
Candida albicans, man 1040, 1083, 2493
Candida glabrata, man 333, 1083
Candida guilliermondii, man 1083
Candida krusei, cattle 2051
Candida rugosa, cattle 2051
Candida tropicalis, man 1083
chromomycosis, man 976, 1709, 1714
citrinin, maize meal 2137, 2138
Cladosporium, man 521
Cladosporium trichoides, man 1709
Claviceps purpurea, Agropyron 601
Cryptococcus, man 2076
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 411, 419, 1135, 1136, 1150
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 115
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 209
Filobasidiella neoformans
cat 147
Japan *contd.*
Filobasidiella neoformans contd.
dog 147
Fusarium, man 521
Fusarium solani, man 832, 2042
Haliphthoros milfordensis, abalone 2068
Lepiota neomastoidea, man 579
Malassezia furfur, man 204
Malassezia ovalis, man 170
Microsporum canis
horse 1661
man 141, 142, 912
Microsporum gypseum, man 142, 2365
Nannizzia gypsea
cat 147
dog 147
Nannizzia incurvata
cat 147
dog 147
Nannizzia otae
cat 147
dog 147
Phialophora gougerotii, man 1709
Phialophora pedrosoi, man 971, 973, 1709
Phialophora verrucosa, man 1709
Saccharomyces bailli, cattle 2051
Scopulariopsis, man 1241
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1229, 1235
toxinogenic fungi, spices 1359
Trichophyton equinum, horse 1661
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1654
Trichophyton rubrum, man 140, 142, 1655
Trichophyton violaceum, man 142
Trichosporon beigelii, cattle 2051
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 974, 1709
Julandine, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1094
Kefir, aflatoxins 1358
Kenya
aflatoxins, man 635
Aspergillus flavus, fish 1025
Aspergillus niger, fish 1025
Keratinomyces ajelloi
antifungal agents 928
organic compounds 163
contamination
floors, Italy 1667
soil
German Federal Republic 929
UK 928
Keratinophilic fungi
contamination
sand, Italy 2390
sewage sludge, Poland 2388
soil, India 2387
hosts, birds, Czechoslovakia 154
Ketoconazole
antagonism
amphotericin B 800, 1082
5-fluorocytosine 2310
miconazole 801
antibacterial properties 1557
antifungal properties 60, 778, 798, 801, 813
Candida 47, 1089, 1092
Candida albicans 349, 351, 361, 363, 1081, 1082, 1093, 1095, 1867, 2477
Candida parapsilosis 363
Debaryomyces hansenii 445
dermatophytes 2393
Emmonsia 2528
Exophiala jeanselmei 209
yeasts 804
antiprotozoal activity 1092
conferences 761, 811
estimation
body fluids 1569
liquid chromatography 1569
pharmacodynamics 47, 812, 1081, 1089, 1095, 1554, 1557
pH 363
pharmacokinetics 830
man 59, 1566, 1568, 2313
reviews 797
prophylaxis 39, 59, 206, 823, 829, 1858, 1868
resistance 1867
reviews 38, 54, 810, 1543, 1545, 2305
susceptibility testing 2392
synergism
amphotericin B 430, 800, 801

Ketoconazole *contd.*
synergism *contd.*
5-fluorocytosine 979
granulocytes 1093
rifampicin 2478
sulphamethoxazole 351
therapy 768, 817, 1547
Actinomadura pelletieri 217
Aspergillus 1765
Aspergillus fumigatus 800, 1756, 2314
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1194, 1999
Candida 823, 1091, 1561, 1781, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1862
urinary tract 1090
Candida albicans 306, 317, 335, 800, 813, 814, 815, 816, 826, 1049, 1070, 1561, 1823, 1860, 1863, 1865, 1868, 2318, 2478, 2483, 2484
Coccidioides immitis 820, 821, 830, 1953, 1956, 2314, 2318, 2531
Conidiobolus coronatus 1213, 2017
Cryptococcus neoformans 425, 430, 800, 1144, 1935
dermatomycoses 42, 814, 921, 933, 938, 1670, 1671, 1675, 2318, 2397, 2401
Drechslera longirostrata 2582
Fusarium solani 2042
Hendersonula toruloidea 814
Histoplasma capsulatum 822, 830, 1970, 1982, 2318
Histoplasma duboisii 463, 1965
Malassezia 169
Malassezia furfur 206, 2318, 2394
Microsporum canis 813
mycoses 9, 809, 828
dog 2306
eye 832, 2042
nails 939, 1565
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 818, 819, 2559
Phialophora pedrosoi 975, 979
Pseudallescheria boydii 1253
Rhizopus arrhizus 2318
Scytalidium hyalinum 814
Sporothrix schenckii 1232, 2035, 2314, 2576
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 813
Trichophyton rubrum 826, 1561
Trichophyton violaceum 909
toxicity 55, 56, 57, 58, 803, 824, 827, 828, 829, 831, 833, 1091, 1560, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1567, 1956, 2311, 2312, 2315, 2316, 2317
male fertility 825
Kluyveromyces, immunology, antigens 1115
Kojic acid
contamination, maize, USSR 2179
production
Aspergillus 631
Aspergillus flavus 702
Aspergillus oryzae 702
Aspergillus tamarii 702
Penicillium 631
Kuwait
air spora 557
Trichophyton schoenleinii, man 910
Kwashiorkor, aetiology, aflatoxins 1319
β-lactam antibiotics
antibacterial properties
Nocardia 110
Nocardia asteroides 878
Lactarius, toxicity, mutagenicity 591
Lactarius helvus, toxicity, mutagenicity 592
Lactarius necator, toxicity, mutagenicity 590, 592, 2118
Lactarius rufus, toxicity, mutagenicity 592
Lactarius torminosus, toxicity, mutagenicity 592
Lactones
antifungal properties
Acrophialophora fusispora 2043
Glomerella cingulata 2043
Lama, *Coccidioides immitis,* infection 458
Lathyrus sativus, aflatoxins 2644
Lentils, aflatoxins 659
Lentinus edodes, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton* 947
Lepiota brunneoincarnata, poisoning, man, Italy 1286
Lepiota locanensis, poisoning, man, Chile 1287, 2603
Lepiota neomastoidea
hosts, man, Japan 579
poisoning, man 579
Leptosphaeria, morphology 2274
Leptosphaeria senegalensis
hosts, man, France 984
pathology, mycetoma 984
Leucos aspera, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 941
Levamisole
therapy
Candida albicans 1070
Cryptococcus neoformans 425
Levorin
solubility 2324
solvents 1555
therapy, *Candida* 1787
Libyan Arab Republic
dermatophytes, man 908
Phialophora compacta, man 1711
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1226
Livonalum, therapy, dermatomycoses 180
Lizard excreta, *Basidiobolus haptosporus* 1212
Loboa loboi
hosts
man
Brazil 7
Colombia 488
Lobster, mycoses 1259
Lolitrems
contamination
ryegrass 1313
seeds, New Zealand 747
toxicity 1313
Lucimycin
antagonism, amphotericin B 368
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 368
synergism, amphotericin B 368
Lucknomycin, antifungal properties 2326
Lupin, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 1485
Luteosporin, reviews 197
LY 121019, antifungal properties 2307
Lysozyme, antifungal activity 400
Madagascar
Cladosporium carrionii, man 210
Histoplasma duboisii, man 464
Phialophora pedrosoi, man 210
Magnolol, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2404
Maize
aflatoxins 619, 669, 670, 687, 1304, 1360, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1373, 1379, 1500, 2128, 2149, 2174, 2175, 2182, 2204, 2640, 2643
Aspergillus 621
Aspergillus flavus 2174
Aspergillus parasiticus 1365
citrinin 1431
deoxynivalenol 727, 1442, 1465, 1466, 2675
Fusarium 621, 2685
moniliformin 727
mycotoxins 609, 618, 2179
ochratoxins 619, 695
Penicillium 621
secalonic acids 718
sterigmatocystin 619, 1421
storage disorders 1309
T-2 toxin 2248
toxinogenic fungi 1304
zearalenone 727, 1442, 1443, 2675
Maize meal
aflatoxins 1384, 2137, 2138
citrinin 2137, 2138
Maize starch, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 1412
Malassezia
hosts
man, USA 446
pig, Yugoslavia 2469
infection, hair follicles, man 446
isolation, vagina, pig 2469
Malassezia furfur
adherence, epidermis 2420
complications, papillomas 204
epidemiology 1701
hosts
man
Argentina 2318
Ethiopia 907
Malassezia furfur *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
Greece 1644
Israel 205
Italy 2398
Japan 204
Romania 132
S. Korea 1701
Sri Lanka 911
Sweden 206, 2396
Taiwan 913
UK 169, 1674, 1702
USA 202, 962, 1947
immunological techniques, immunofluorescence 961
immunology
antibodies 961
complement fixation 964
immunoglobulins 850
lymphocyte transformation 202
infection
hair follicles, man 169
lung, man 1947
isolation, skin, man 205, 2418
morphology 963
predisposition
parenteral feeding 1947
sunbeds 1702
taxonomy 963
therapy 42
bifonazole 1572, 2398
econazole 1674
ketoconazole 169, 206, 2318, 2394
salicylic acid 962
sulphur 962
zinc pyrithione 2396
Malassezia ovalis
allergies, man 203
antifungal agents 165
bifonazole 1576
complications
dandruff 170
psoriasis 203
hosts
man
Bolivia 2369
Japan 170
UK 169
infection, hair follicles, man 169
morphology 963
taxonomy 963
therapy
econazole 2391
ketoconazole 169
tolciclate 2391
zinc pyrithione 170
Malassezia pachydermatis
biochemistry 1151
hosts
dog
Belgium 2419
Italy 1248
Poland 1247
USA 2050
Yugoslavia 2526
infection, ear, dog 1247, 1248, 2050
isolation
anus
bear 1154
fox 1154
ear
bear 1154
fox 1154
wolf 1154
vagina, pig 2469
morphology 1151
pathogenicity 449
physiology
nicotinic acid 965
proteolysis 449
synergism, *Staphylococcus* 965
Malawi, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 886
Malaysia
Actinomyces, man 1609
aflatoxins, duck 1333
Amanita muscaria, man 580
Aspergillus flavus, man 992
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 1630
Fusarium solani, man 1242
Streptomyces somaliensis, man 215
Malbranchea filamentosa, description 26

Malbranchea graminicola, description 26
Mammals, fungi, isolation, ear 1246
Man
Acremonium, infection 532
Acremonium falciforme, infection 2425
Acrophialophora fusispora, infection, eye 2043
Actinomadura madurae
infection 986, 1722, 1724
mycetoma 218
Actinomadura pelletieri, infection 217
Actinomyces
infection
abdomen 94, 2343
appendix 89
bladder 89
bone 869
caecum 89
cervicofacial actinomycosis 86, 860, 1609, 1612
colon 2345
female genitalia 91, 95
kidney 866
larynx 861, 1611
lung 2341
muscle 1617
pericardium 867
periodontal tissues 83
peritoneum 93
skin 85
spine 860
stomach 1615
tooth 863
uterus 2346
isolation
blood 1537
cervix 868, 1616, 2347
Actinomyces bovis
infection, brain 97
isolation, cervix 2347
Actinomyces israelii
infection 88, 96, 864
abdomen 858
bone 862, 1613
cervicofacial actinomycosis 859, 1610
foot 1721
generalized infection 2342
lung 87, 865, 1614
oviduct 90
skin 858
thorax 858
isolation
cervix 2347
vagina 2339
Actinomyces naeslundii
infection
arteries 2344
lung 87
isolation, cervix 2347
Actinomyces odontolyticus, infection, liver 92
Actinomyces viscosus, infection, palate 84
aflatoxins 634, 635, 636, 637, 1318, 1319, 1320, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150
Alternaria
infection
eye 1238
skin 530
isolation, eye 1237
Alternaria alternata
allergies 543, 545, 1278
infection 1255
Alternaria dianthicola, infection 2057
Alternaria stemphyloides, infection 1256
Amanita gemmata var. *toxica,* poisoning 1287, 2603
Amanita muscaria, poisoning 580
Amanita pantherina, poisoning 574, 2604
Amanita phalloides, poisoning 578, 581, 583, 584, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2604
Amanita virosa, poisoning 583
Anixiopsis stercoraria, infection 969
Apophysomyces elegans, isolation 1205
Arachnia propionica, isolation, vagina 2339
Ascomycetes, allergies 2081
Aspergillus
allergies 226, 228, 547, 994, 1734, 2091, 2429, 2435
Man *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
infection 11, 15, 1517, 1591, 2427
blood vessels 1009
brain 1011
bronchus 1730
burns 1511
central nervous system 248, 256
children 236
ear 2048, 2049
eye 252, 1238, 2040, 2044
foetal membranes 16
generalized infection 253, 1751, 1755
head 1510
heart 245
larynx 993
liver 1019
lung 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 274, 1002, 1005, 1728, 1729, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1765, 2430
nail 911
nervous system 1009
orbit 222
sinus 256, 1727, 1731, 1732, 2435, 2436
spinal cord 255, 1012
spleen 1013, 1016
isolation
conjunctiva 521
eye 1237
sputum 223, 989
Aspergillus flavus
infection 247
bone 243, 249, 1010
brain 1752
epiglottis 1754
eye 991, 992, 1010, 1239
hand 250
heart 245, 251
lung 232, 237, 251, 1003, 2431, 2433
nose 2434
peritoneum 244, 1748
sinus 1520
isolation, sputum 13, 1515
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 227, 240, 242, 544, 547, 995, 996, 997, 1004, 1733, 1735, 1772, 2072, 2428, 2451
infection 247, 1767, 2426, 2427
blood vessels 1008, 1015
bone 243, 1743, 1744, 1753, 2314
brain 1018, 1747, 1749
central nervous system 246, 1008
children 995, 996
digestive tract 8
ear 2049
eye 1236, 1239, 1745
generalized infection 253, 254, 990, 1014
heart 1742
kidney 1746
lung 230, 232, 235, 238, 239, 242, 272, 806, 990, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1017, 1033, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1747, 1753, 1766, 1774, 2431, 2432
orbit 219
sinus 219, 220, 221, 1520
skin 1017
spine 1753
isolation, sputum 13, 224, 1513, 1515
poisoning 701
Aspergillus glaucus, infection, ear 2049
Aspergillus nidulans
infection
ear 2049
lung 2433
Aspergillus niger
allergies 544
infection
bone 243
ear 2049
eye 1236, 1239
hand 250
lung 232, 272, 2431
mammary gland 1750
nails 902
sinus 220, 1520
isolation, sputum 13, 224, 1515
Man *contd.*
Aspergillus terreus
allergies 998
infection 247
lung 272, 998, 2431
Aspergillus umbrosus, allergies 2072
Aspergillus ustus, infection 2437
Aureobasidium pullulans, infection 1705
bagassosis 2070
Balkan endemic nephropathy 2619, 2621, 2622, 2659
Basidiobolus haptosporus, infection 494, 495, 817
Basidiobolus meristosporus, infection 1521
Beauveria bassiana, allergies 546
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infection 817, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1190, 1192
adrenal gland 478
bone 480
central nervous system 477, 479, 1514, 2553
eye 1191
face 1996
generalized infection 483, 1191, 1997, 1999, 2552
head 1510
lung 475, 476, 477, 1193, 1995, 2000, 2550
mammary tissue 476
prostate 2551, 2553
skin 476, 481, 1995
spleen 1189
Boletus luridus, poisoning 2104, 2604
Candida
allergies 300, 2496
infection 11, 15, 817, 823, 1104, 1517, 1561, 1591, 1607, 1841, 1858, 1888, 1905, 2499
abortion 313
blood 773, 774, 1805, 1811, 1876
burns 1511
central nervous system 1080
children 1822
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 288, 1076
digestive tract 1054, 2465
ear 287, 2048
elderly 1047
eye 1805
foetal membranes 16, 313
foot 130
generalized infection 1827, 1869, 2465
genitalia 2458
kidney 324
larynx 1041
lip 295
lung 1784, 1900
mouth 300, 1044, 1047, 1091, 1869, 2455
nails 911, 1565
neonates 1061, 1798, 1800
oesophagus 52, 290, 293, 297, 301, 304, 2454
pharynx 358, 1869
scalp 286
skin 1864
spine 1061
stomach 304, 308, 309
thyroid 2464
tongue 1781
vagina 311, 343, 352, 353, 359, 379, 1086, 1494, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1800, 1839, 1840, 1847, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1908, 2476
isolation
blood 12
conjunctiva 521
mouth 289, 292, 1042, 1775
vagina 1786
Candida albicans
allergies 2074, 2493, 2496
infection 14, 285, 814, 826, 896, 1252, 1509, 1561, 1643, 1830, 1897, 2282, 2318, 2336, 2369, 2398
blood 326, 773, 774, 1063, 1802, 1809, 1817, 1820, 1823
bone 314, 1815, 2462
central nervous system 314, 1808, 1825

Man *contd.*
Candida albicans contd.
infection *contd.*
children 1822
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 354, 815, 816, 1038, 1049, 1079, 1776, 1819, 1860, 1865, 2483
digestive tract 8, 1054
ear 2049
elderly 1506
eye 323, 1038, 1066, 1239, 1776, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1812, 1816, 1821, 1826, 1828, 2044, 2462
foot 1652
gall bladder 306
generalized infection 316, 317, 329, 330, 1777, 1803, 1829, 2460, 2488
heart 321, 327, 328, 2463
infants 281, 364, 1040, 1870
joint 1819
kidney 320, 322, 326, 1063, 1068, 1794
lip 291
liver 1067
lung 302, 806, 1079, 1783, 2456
male genitalia 1056
mammary gland 1824
mediastinum 1810
mouth 291, 294, 296, 1045, 1046, 1855, 1872, 1887, 2283, 2455, 2484
nails 166, 939
neonates 314, 315, 316, 317, 1052, 1060, 1062, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1838, 2459
newborn 1801
oesophagus 305, 1038, 1780, 1785, 1863, 2452
penis 1792
peritoneum 366, 1803
scalp 1040
scrotum 312
sinus 1520
skin 911
spinal cord 1818
spine 325, 1821, 1823
stomach 1052, 1053, 1055, 2457
toe 1820
tonsil 1782
tooth 1045
ureter 1064
urinary tract 315, 332, 384, 1090, 1922, 2461
urogenital system 1793
vagina 344, 357, 360, 370, 1057, 1077, 1083, 1087, 1119, 1788, 1842, 1849, 1856, 1871, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1906, 2479
isolation
anus 2492
blood 1537
digestive tract 1907
eye 1237
faeces 902
mouth 298, 299, 350, 902, 1043, 1048, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1907, 2453, 2492
nose 1039
sputum 13, 303, 1039, 1050, 1513, 1515
urine 282, 283, 1884
vagina 310, 1058, 1059, 1907, 2492
Candida glabrata
infection 896
blood 773, 774, 1817
foetal membranes 16
foetus 1799
gall bladder 307
infants 1814
kidney 1814
neonates 1796
peritoneum 1065
stomach 1055
urinary tract 333, 1090
vagina 1083
isolation
blood 1537
mouth 298, 2453
sputum 303
urine 282, 283, 1884
Candida guilliermondii
infection 285
children 1822
Man *contd.*
Candida guilliermondii contd.
infection *contd.*
heart 318
urinary tract 384
urogenital system 1793
vagina 1083
isolation
mouth 350, 1779, 2453
vagina 1059
Candida krusei
infection 285, 1813
blood 1817
oesophagus 2452
stomach 1055
urogenital system 1793
isolation
mouth 298, 350, 1775, 1779, 2453
sputum 303, 1050, 1515
vagina 1059
Candida lusitaniae, infection, blood 2466
Candida parakrusei
infection, generalized infection 330
isolation, mouth 1775, 2453
Candida parapsilosis
infection 285
blood 773, 774, 1817
children 1822
digestive tract 1054
nails 902
skin 911
isolation
blood 1537
mouth 1048, 1779
sputum 303
urine 1884
Candida pseudotropicalis
infection 285
urogenital system 1793
isolation
mouth 298, 1779, 2453
sputum 303, 1050, 1515
Candida stellata, infection, blood 1817
Candida stellatoidea
infection 285
generalized infection 330
urogenital system 1793
isolation
mouth 350, 1775, 2453
vagina 1059
Candida tropicalis
infection 285, 2369
blood 773, 774, 1817
children 1822
digestive tract 1054
kidney 331, 1797
lung 1875
neonates 1797
oesophagus 2452
skin 911
stomach 1055
urinary tract 319, 1090
urogenital system 1793
vagina 1083
isolation
blood 1537
mouth 298, 1048, 1775, 1779, 2453
sputum 303, 1050, 1515
urine 1884
vagina 1059
cheese washer's lung 2075
chromomycosis 124, 909, 976, 1709, 1713, 2421
brain 1714
generalized infection 778
Chrysosporium, infection, sinus 1520
Cladosporium
infection, eye 1238
isolation, conjunctiva 521
Cladosporium carrionii, infection 210
Cladosporium cladosporioides
infection
eye 2039
lung 2039
Cladosporium oxysporum, infection, eye 2039
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, infection, nails 2039
Cladosporium trichoides, infection, brain 1949
Cladosporium trichoides var. *chlamydosporum*
infection 1950
Man *contd.*
Cladosporium trichoides var. *chlamydosporum contd.*
infection *contd.*
brain 1948
Claviceps, poisoning 2123
Coccidioides immitis
infection 24, 455, 460, 462, 820, 821, 1162, 1164, 1607, 2318
bone 2314
central nervous system 454, 456, 830, 1159, 1953, 2529
eye 2529
foetal membranes 16
generalized infection 457, 1952, 2530
liver 1952
lung 453, 456, 1951, 1962
spine 452
isolation, blood 12
Cochliobolus lunatus
infection
eye 2044
nails 1704
Colletotrichum dematium, infection, eye 2577
Conidiobolus coronatus
infection 817, 1210, 1521, 2017
nose 493, 1213, 2563
Coprinus, poisoning 2604
Cortinarius, poisoning 2105
Cortinarius speciosissimus, poisoning 576, 583
Cryptococcus
allergies 2076
isolation, sputum 1515
Cryptococcus neoformans
allergies 1136
infection 11, 429, 1134, 1150, 1509, 2282, 2510
adrenal gland 407, 419
blood 418, 773, 774, 1934
central nervous system 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1514, 1931, 1932, 2512, 2514, 2515
eye 421, 1140, 1141, 1933
generalized infection 1135, 1139
liver 407
lung 407, 409, 411, 412, 417, 1135, 1140, 1146, 1929, 2511, 2524
lymph nodes 408
meninges 407
mouth 2283
peritoneum 1133
prostate 420, 422
skin 410
spleen 2524
isolation, blood 12, 1537
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* infection, central nervous system 1930
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *shanghaiensis,* infection, central nervous system 2513
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, infection, rhinocerebral infection 2565
Curvularia
infection, eye 1238
isolation, eye 1237
Debaryomyces hansenii, infection, bone 445
dermatomycoses 131, 132, 162, 814, 907, 931, 932, 933, 1638, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1656, 1657, 1669, 1670, 1674, 2318, 2367, 2399
allergies 1681
children 2366
foot 1688
generalized infection 778
nails 2397
scalp 137, 138, 139, 180, 2366
Dermatophilus congolensis, infection 1629
dermatophytes, infection 1641
Drechslera longirostrata, infection 817, 2582
Epidermophyton floccosum
infection 123, 127, 191, 895, 908, 911, 913, 938, 1642, 1646, 1671, 2361, 2362, 2370, 2398
foot 130, 1652
Exophiala jeanselmei, infection, foot 209

Man *contd.*
Exophiala mansonii, isolation, urine 1884
Exophiala spinifera, infection 2422
Exophiala werneckii, infection 200, 960, 1700
farmer's lung 538, 539, 540, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1271, 1273, 2071, 2073, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080
fungi
allergies 552, 1272, 2069, 2082, 2092, 2591
isolation, conjunctiva 521
Fusarium
infection
bone 2055
burns 1511
eye 1236, 1238, 2578
nail 911
isolation
blood 12
conjunctiva 521
poisoning 2608
Fusarium oxysporum
infection
brain 2054
generalized infection 531
Fusarium solani, infection, eye 832, 1240, 1242, 2042
Galera unicolor, poisoning 2111
Galerina sulciceps, poisoning 578
Geotrichum
infection
digestive tract 1156
tongue 1781
Geotrichum candidum
allergies 2074
infection
digestive tract 1054
urogenital system 1793
isolation
faeces 1155
sputum 303, 1155
Glomerella cingulata, infection, eye 2043
Gyromitra esculenta, poisoning 585, 2110
Helminthosporium
allergies 541
infection, eye 1238
isolation, eye 1237
Hendersonula toruloidea
infection 814, 817, 968
nail 208
isolation
lungs 968
scalp 968
Histoplasma, infection, eye 466
Histoplasma capsulatum
infection 468, 817, 822, 1183, 1521, 1592, 1607, 1971, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1990, 2318, 2541, 2542
blood 469
blood vessels 1975
brain 1981
central nervous system 830
children 2538
digestive tract 8
eye 470, 1172, 1968, 1969, 1973
generalized infection 465, 469, 1169, 1973, 1984
head 1510
joints 1974
larynx 1174
lung 467, 1171, 1179, 1966, 1972, 1978, 1980
lymph nodes 471, 1974
mediastinum 2539
mouth 1173, 1967, 1982, 2283, 2537
mucosa 1970
pericardium 471
sinus 1982
skin 1970, 2539
isolation, blood 12
Histoplasma duboisii
infection 463, 817, 1521, 1965, 1983, 2336, 2536
groin 464
mouth 1967
palate 1170
skin 1168
umbilicus 464
Inocybe, poisoning 2604
Inocybe patouillardii, poisoning 2604
Man *contd.*
Lepiota brunneoincarnata, poisoning 1286
Lepiota locanensis, poisoning 1287, 2603
Lepiota neomastoidea, poisoning 579
Leptosphaeria senegalensis, infection 984
Loboa loboi, infection 7, 488
Malassezia, infection, hair follicles 446
Malassezia furfur
infection 202, 204, 206, 911, 913, 962, 1701, 1702, 2318, 2396, 2398
hair follicles 169
lung 1947
isolation, skin 205, 2418
Malassezia ovalis
allergies 203
infection 170, 2369
hair follicles 169
Microascus cinereus, infection, nails 207
Micropolyspora faeni, allergies 545, 1269, 2072
Microsporum, infection 898
Microsporum audouinii, infection 144, 901, 903, 908
Microsporum canis
infection 127, 136, 141, 142, 144, 191, 905, 908, 911, 912, 914, 917, 938, 1643, 1671, 2369, 2370
scalp 177
Microsporum equinum, infection 119
Microsporum ferrugineum, infection, scalp 125
Microsporum gypseum, infection 142, 908, 911, 2365, 2369, 2370
Microsporum langeronii
infection 901
scalp 1649
Microsporum persicolor, infection 897
Microsporum rivalieri, infection 2364
Mucor
infection 11, 24, 2019
blood 773, 774
brain 499
eye 2040
sinus 1520
isolation
eye 1237
sputum 13
mushroom poisoning 582
mushroom worker's lung 1264
mycetoma 1719
mycoses 10, 1516
ear 1518
eye 2041
liver 1512
nails 1522
nose 1518
throat 1518
mycotoxicoses 609, 1470
mycotoxins 748
Nannizzia gypsea, infection, nails 915
Nannizzia incurvata, infection 133
Nocardia
infection
brain 874
lung 2357
Nocardia asteroides
infection 872, 1625
children 105
eye 1622
generalized infection 876
joints 1621
lung 102, 103, 873, 2358
neck 2352
isolation, blood 12
Nocardia asteroides var. *gypsoides,* infection, cervicofacial actinomycosis 2350
Nocardia brasiliensis
infection 1625
children 105
lung 102, 876
lymphatic system 2351
mycetoma 1723
Nocardia caviae, infection, lung 104
Nocardia transvalensis, infection 216
Omphalotus olearius, poisoning 577
Paecilomyces lilacinus, infection, sinus 528
Paecilomyces variotii, allergies 1263
Paecilomyces variotii var. *zaaminelli,* infection, lung 2056
Man *contd.*
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
infection 489, 490, 818, 819, 1201, 1607, 2005, 2010, 2559
brain 2007, 2558
children 2003
digestive tract 8, 485
face 487
head 1510
lung 2004, 2006, 2008
male genitalia 486
mouth 487
skin 2009
testis 484
Penicillium
allergies 2074
infection
ear 2048, 2049
eye 1236, 2040
nails 911, 966
scalp 967
sinus 220, 1520
isolation
eye 1237
sputum 1515
Penicillium brevicompactum, allergies 2074
Penicillium chrysogenum, infection, eye 2044
Penicillium crustosum, poisoning 2667
Penicillium roqueforti, allergies 2075
Phialophora bubakii, infection, eye 977
Phialophora compacta, infection 1708, 1711
Phialophora gougerotii, infection 1712
Phialophora parasitica
infection 978
joints 1706
Phialophora pedrosoi
infection 210, 211, 975, 979, 1707, 1708
ear 971
mammary gland 973
Phialophora richardsiae, infection 1710
phycomycosis 15, 504, 1517, 2015
brain 498, 1216
burns 1511
central nervous system 500
digestive tract 8
eye 2016
generalized infection 2020
lung 1203, 2013, 2014
rhinocerebral infection 502, 503, 506, 1207, 1510, 2012, 2021, 2566, 2567
sinus 1206, 1208
skull 501
Piedraia hortae, infection 911
Prototheca, infection, joints 2588
Prototheca wickerhamii, isolation, faeces 1261, 2589
Pseudallescheria boydii
infection 817, 2584
bone 1720
brain 529
generalized infection 778
hand 983
joints 1253
lung 533, 1251
sinus 1254, 2583
skin 1252
Psilocybe semilanceata, poisoning 573, 575
psilocybin 2109
Rhinosporidium seeberi
infection 1521
eye 1221, 2571
head 1510
nose 1222
urethra 513, 2030
Rhizopus
infection
eye 2040
neonates 1209
rhinocerebral infection 1204, 1217, 2027, 2567
sinus 497, 1520
subcutaneous tissues 496
isolation, sputum 1515
Rhizopus arrhizus, infection 2318
Rhizopus oryzae
infection
brain 1216
skin 2018

Man *contd.*
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, infection 505, 2564
Rhodotorula
infection, blood 1817
isolation, blood 12
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa, infection, mammary gland 1824
Rhodotorula rubra
infection
peritoneum 2525
urogenital system 1793
isolation
sputum 303
urine 1884
Russula, poisoning 1288
Russula albonigra, poisoning 2604
Saccharomyces
infection, joints 1946
isolation
blood 12
mouth 1779
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
isolation
sputum 303
urine 283
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta, allergies 542
Saksenaea vasiformis, infection 2568
Scleroderma aurantium, poisoning 2602
Scopulariopsis
infection
eye 1241
sinus 220
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, infection, nails 902, 911
Scytalidium hyalinum, infection 814
Scytalidium lignicola, infection 972
Sporothrix schenckii
infection 24, 515, 1224, 1225, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1235, 2031, 2572, 2573
arm 514, 1226
bone 1231, 2314
generalized infection 516, 778, 1223, 2032
head 1510
joints 1233, 2032
lung 1227
sinus 2032
skin 1231, 1233
isolation, blood 12
Streptomyces somaliensis, infection 215, 986
Thermoactinomyces, allergies 559
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, allergies 545, 2070, 2072
Thermopolyspora, allergies 544
Thermopolyspora polyspora, allergies 545
Trichophyton
infection 1651
isolation, eye 1237
Trichophyton concentricum, infection 7, 911, 1682
Trichophyton interdigitale, infection 896, 911, 938, 1647, 1671, 2361
Trichophyton megninii, infection 904
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
allergies 186
infection 123, 127, 143, 145, 191, 908, 911, 913, 1646, 2336, 2362, 2370
face 122
foot 130, 146, 186, 1652
generalized infection 1654
nails 939, 1565
Trichophyton rubrum
allergies 2408
infection 14, 123, 127, 134, 135, 142, 143, 188, 190, 191, 826, 896, 908, 911, 913, 938, 1561, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1655, 1671, 1687, 2336, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2369, 2370, 2398
face 122, 128
foot 130, 146, 189, 1652
nails 166, 911, 939, 1565, 1676
scalp 140
Trichophyton schoenleinii
infection 899, 908, 1639, 2364
neonates 910
Trichophyton simii, infection 911
Trichophyton tonsurans
infection 123, 143, 144, 1657, 2369, 2370

Man *contd.*
Trichophyton tonsurans contd.
infection *contd.*
scalp 126, 1658
Trichophyton verrucosum
infection 123, 145, 167, 191, 911, 2370
nails 166
scalp 126, 1649
Trichophyton violaceum 124, 129
infection 123, 142, 902, 906, 908, 909, 1645
foot 2368
scalp 1648, 1649, 1653
Trichosporon
infection 1152
digestive tract 1054
Trichosporon beigelii
infection 1703, 2362
heart 448
Trichosporon capitatum
infection
brain 447
generalized infection 1153
isolation, sputum 303
Tritirachium oryzae, infection, ear 1245
Wangiella dermatitidis, infection, brain 974
Mandrillus sphinx, entomophthoromycosis 508
Mangostin, antifungal properties 1583
Manihot, aflatoxins 669
Marihuana
actinomycetes 2091
fungi 1726, 2091
Mauritania, *Actinomadura pelletieri,* man 217
Mazide '36', antifungal properties, *Keratinomyces ajelloi* 928
Meat
aflatoxins 1330, 2196, 2197
mycotoxins 1492
Meat products
aflatoxins 2187
fungi 2140
Medical mycology
books 1502, 1505
Chile 769, 770
historical records, bibliographies 6
Mepartricin, therapy, *Candida albicans* 1883
Mercuric iodide, antifungal properties 1763
Metarrhizium anisopliae, pathogenicity 2058
Methenamine hippurate, prophylaxis 1884
2-Methylphenol, antifungal properties 67
Metiram, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Metronidazole, therapy, *Candida albicans* 1856
Mexico
aflatoxins, feeds 616
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1742
Candida albicans, man 939
dermatomycoses, man 2397
mycoses, man 10
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1233
T-2 toxin, feeds 616
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 939
Trichophyton rubrum, man 939
zearalenone, feeds 616
Miconazole
antagonism
5-fluorocytosine 44
ketoconazole 801
antibacterial properties 1549, 1557
antifungal properties 69, 798, 801, 1550, 1580, 1846
Acrophialophora fusispora 2043
Candida 47, 1089, 1845
Candida albicans 349, 1552, 1843, 2477
Debaryomyces hansenii 445
Emmonsia 2528
Glomerella cingulata 2043
Malassezia ovalis 165
yeasts 348, 804, 1069
estimation 43
intravitreal application 808, 1085
pharmacodynamics 47, 1089, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1557, 1846
pharmacokinetics, reviews 797
pharmacology 53
prophylaxis 52

Miconazole *contd.*
reviews 38, 1542, 1545, 2305
susceptibility testing 2392
synergism, synergisidin 1843
techniques, disc elution test 45
therapy 1547
Aspergillus 268, 1765
Aspergillus fumigatus 1767
Candida 69, 1078, 2476
Candida albicans 166, 306, 314, 316, 1085, 1838, 1842, 1849, 1855
dermatomycoses 42, 162, 1669, 2398
mycoses 9
Trichophyton rubrum 166
Trichophyton verrucosum 166, 167
toxicity 803, 808
allergies 40, 41, 167
mutagenesis 1549
Microascus, morphology 2274
Microascus cinereus
hosts, man, India 207
infection, nails, man 207
Micropolyspora, taxonomy 2593
Micropolyspora faeni (*see also* Farmer's lung)
allergies
horse 2083
man 545, 1269, 2072
biochemistry, enzymes 1276
contamination
hay, Austria 539
marihuana, USA 2091
sugar cane, Puerto Rico 559
hosts, man, Finland 2072
immunological techniques, immunoelectrophoresis 1274
immunology
antigens 1274
immune response, macrophages 1277
predisposition, occupations 1269
taxonomy 2593
techniques, isolation, dust 563
Microsporum
antifungal agents
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46, 2309
hosts
buffalo, India 2288
dog, German Federal Republic 924
man
France 898
USA 933
isolation, vagina, buffalo 2288
therapy, ketoconazole 933, 2401
Microsporum audouinii
antifungal agents, shampoos 934
epidemiology 901, 903
hosts
man
France 901
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Romania 132, 903
USA 144
identification 900
Microsporum canis (*see also Nannizzia otae*)
antifungal agents
alantolactone 172
3,3'-diindolyl-2,2'-tetrasulphide 175
griseofulvin 164, 1673, 2393
imidazoles 1575
ketoconazole 2393
mangostin 1583
naftifine 164
natamycin 843
quinones 837
shampoos 934
Streptomyces griseus 846
tioxaprofen 2402
tolnaftate 1673
biochemistry, enzymes, peptidase 1529
complications, alopecia, cat 152
contamination, floors, Italy 1667
epidemiology 912
hosts
animals, Cuba 922
cat
German Federal Republic 924
USA 152
cattle, India 2375
dog 944
France 921
German Federal Republic 924

Microsporum canis *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
dog *contd.*
India 136, 923
Portugal 917
fox, USSR 2385
horse
German Federal Republic 2374
Japan 1661
man
Austria 2399
Bolivia 2369
Denmark 191, 1640
France 177
Greece 1643, 1644, 1670
India 136
Italy 127
Japan 141, 142, 912
Libyan Arab Republic 908
New Zealand 1671
Portugal 917
Sri Lanka 911
Sweden 905
UK 938, 1674
Uruguay 2370
USA 144, 914, 1656
pig, USSR 920
rabbit, USA 155
immunology
antigens 951
cell-mediated immunity 191
exoantigens 1684
skin test 1689
infection, laboratories, rabbit 155
pathogenicity, horse 1661
pathology
granuloma 914
kerion, man 142
physiology
enzymes
keratinase 2416
proteases 195
therapy
ciclopirox 2395
econazole 1674, 2391
enilconazole 1677
garlic 944
griseofulvin 177
ketoconazole 813, 938, 1671
naftifine 2399
terconazole 835
tolciclate 2391
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
transmission
from cat 141
from dog 136
Microsporum cookei
antifungal agents
helenin 2403
imidazoles 1575
isohelenin 2403
contamination
floors, Italy 1667
soil, German Federal Republic 929
Microsporum equinum
hosts
horse
Canada 119
Sweden 2380
USSR 1689
man, Canada 119
identification 119
immunology, skin test 1689
Microsporum ferrugineum
hosts, man, German Federal Republic 125
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1698
pathology, hairs 1698
Microsporum fulvum (*see also Nannizzia fulva*)
contamination, soil, German Federal Republic 929
hosts, man, USA 1656
physiology, enzymes, keratinases 1697
Microsporum gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, Nannizzia incurvata*)
antifungal agents
griseofulvin 2393
imidazoles 1575
ketoconazole 2393
Nocardia salmonicolor 185
organic compounds 163
Microsporum gypseum *contd.*
antifungal agents *contd.*
phenols 67
shampoos 934
biochemistry
fatty acids 198, 957
phospholipids 198
contamination
floors, Italy 1667
sewage sludge, Poland 926, 2388
soil
German Federal Republic 929
Thailand 786
hosts
cattle, India 2375
dog
France 919, 921
India 923
horse
India 153
UK 149
man
Bolivia 2369
Greece 1644, 1670
Japan 142, 2365
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Sri Lanka 911
Uruguay 2370
USA 1656
rabbit, Spain 1659
sheep, India 1662
morphology
electron microscopy 199
perforating organs 199
pathology, kerion, man 142
physiology 198
cystine utilization 959
enzymes, keratinases 1697
therapy
benzoic acid 153
ciclopirox 2395
plant extracts 941
salicylic acid 153
Microsporum langeronii
epidemiology 901
hosts
man
France 901
Rwanda 1649
identification 900
infection, scalp, man 1649
Microsporum persicolor (*see also Nannizzia persicolor*)
hosts
cat, Czechoslovakia 2381
dog, France 897, 919, 921
man
Austria 2399
France 897
mouse, Czechoslovakia 2381
vole, Czechoslovakia 2381
therapy, naftifine 2399
Microsporum praecox, contamination, stables, Belgium 2389
Microsporum rivalieri, hosts, man, Switzerland 2364
Microsporum vanbreuseghemii, hosts, squirrel, Czechoslovakia 925
Milk
aflatoxins 617, 668, 1349, 1358, 1361, 1363, 1368, 1376, 1380, 1382, 1389, 2186, 2197, 2200, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2642, 2652
Aspergillus flavus 668
Milk products, aflatoxins 1392
Millets, aflatoxins 669
Minocycline, therapy, *Nocardia asteroides* 2358
Mole, *Emmonsia crescens,* infection 450
Mongoose, *Nocardia,* infection, lung 108
Moniliformin, contamination, maize, South Africa 727
Monkey
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infection, lung 2554
mycotoxins 1300
Mortierella wolfii
abortion, cattle 526, 2569
hosts
cattle
Australia 526
New Zealand 2569
Mortierella wolfii *contd.*
infection
foetus, cattle 526, 2569
lung, cattle 2569
Mouse
Actinomyces, infection 99, 871
aflatoxins 656, 1342, 2617
Agaricus bisporus, poisoning 586
agaritine 588, 1285
Amanita phalloides, poisoning 587
Asp-hemolysin, poisoning 1029
Aspergillus flavus
infection 2338
poisoning 704
Aspergillus fumigatus
infection 1029, 2447
kidney 264
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infection 1195, 1606, 2001
Candida, infection 2467
Candida albicans
infection 377, 1071, 1074, 1100, 1101, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 2338, 2475, 2478, 2481, 2490, 2491
digestive tract 341, 342, 1073
Candida glabrata, infection, digestive tract 1073
Candida parapsilosis, infection, digestive tract 1073
Candida pseudotropicalis, infection, digestive tract 1073
Candida tropicalis, infection, digestive tract 1073
citrinin 1303
Coccidioides immitis, infection 1161, 1955, 2532
Cryptococcus neoformans, infection 436, 1145, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944
cytochalasins 751
deoxynivalenol 733
dermatomycoses 941
Filobasidiella neoformans, infection 1142
fusarenon-X 2242, 2246
Fusarium culmorum, poisoning 1469
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 1469
Histoplasma capsulatum, infection 474, 1181, 1182, 2544
(4R)-4-hydroxyochratoxins 2215
Metarrhizium anisopliae, infection 2058
Microsporum persicolor, isolation 2381
Nocardia, infection 109
Nocardia asteroides, infection 879
Nocardia brasiliensis
infection 111, 1628
mycetoma 985
ochratoxins 1303, 2215, 2617
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infection 1606
phycomycosis 2025
Rhodotorula rubra, infection, digestive tract 1073
Sporothrix schenckii, infection 519, 1235, 2034, 2036
sterigmatocystin 703
T-2 toxin 2679, 2680
terreic acid 1418
Tonsilophilus suis, infection 894
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infection 1665
violaceols 1416
Wangiella dermatitidis, infection 980
zearalenone 2231
Mucor
antifungal agents 805
chlorine 1525
mangostin 1583
Streptomyces griseus 846
contamination
feeds, India 787
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
swimming pools, Greece 1525
hosts
buffalo, India 2288
cattle, India 509
deer, German Federal Republic 1524
horse, USA 2045
lobster, Canada 1259
man
Egypt 13
India 2040
Nigeria 2019
Switzerland 1520
USA 11, 499, 773, 774

***Mucor** contd.*
infection
blood, man 773, 774
brain, man 499
eye, man 2040
mammary gland, animals 2580
sinus, man 1520
stomach, cattle 509
isolation
cockroach 785
ear, mammals 1246
eye, man 1237
sputum, man 13
vagina, buffalo 2288
morphogenesis 1531
pathology, histology 24
poisoning, sheep 2220
predisposition
injuries 2019
leukaemia 11
toxicity, oestrogenic properties 2220, 2613
Mucor circinelloides
hosts, birds, USA 783
pathogenicity 2025
Mucor miehii (*see Rhizomucor miehii*)
Mucor mucedo, toxicity 2132
Mucor pusillus (*see Rhizomucor pusillus*)
Mucor ramosissimus, pathogenicity 2025
Mucorales
pathogenicity 2272
taxonomy 2272
techniques, identification, tissues 1218
Multifungin, antifungal properties 1237
Muramyl dipeptide, therapy, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1195
Muscarine, production, *Inocybe napipes* 1292
Mushroom compost
Aspergillus fumigatus 556
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 556
Mushroom poisoning
diagnosis 2099
hosts
man
Italy 582
Sweden 583
reviews 2597
Mushroom worker's lung, hosts, man, France 1264
Mushrooms
Sporothrix schenckii 2574
toxicity, mutagenicity 591
Mustard, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Mycoheptin, solubility 2324
Mycophenolic acid
antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
biosynthesis 1432
contamination, cheese 603
toxicity
embryo, fowl 2133
teratogenesis 2133
Mycoses
cattle, reviews 1498
diagnosis 2335
histology 1536
radiography, reviews 782
epidemiology 772
hosts
animals, India 784
birds, reviews 2287
cat, reviews 1503
Crustacea, reviews 1496
dog, reviews 1503
fish, reviews 1496
man
Mexico 10
Vietnam 1516
reptiles
reviews 779
UK, zoological gardens 779
zoo animals, German Democratic Republic 19
immunological techniques
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, reviews 853
immunofluorescence 1605
serology 82
immunology
cell mediated immunity, reviews 2331
humoral immunity, reviews 2332
immunity 855

Mycoses *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
reviews 2330
serology 856
reviews 1604, 2333
infection
digestive tract, primates 17
ear, man 1518
eye
animals 523
horse 2045
man 2041
head, reviews 1510
liver, man 1512
nails, man 1522
nose, man 1518
throat, man 1518
nomenclature 2278, 2280, 2281
pathology, histology 1519
predisposition
books 763, 766
immunosuppression 9
leukaemia 11, 2284
reviews 4, 775
prophylaxis 2284
zoo animals 19
reviews 764
therapy 1548
amphotericin B 2306
ketoconazole 809, 828, 2306
reviews 799, 1538
sulphur 62
transmission, from animals 2285
Mycotic abortion
hosts
animals, reviews 527
cattle 1250
reviews 2052
pathology 1250
Mycotoxicoses
complications
carcinoma 1299, 1483
protein utilization 1300
control 2141
hosts
cattle
Dominican Republic 1483
German Democratic Republic 2219
fowl
India 1484
South Africa 2614
horse, USA 1486
man 1470
China 748
pig
Czechoslovakia 2613
reviews 1302
UK 2130
USSR 610
sheep 2132
prophylaxis, zoo animals 19
reviews 607, 764, 2609
Mycotoxins (*see* also Aflatoxins, etc.)
adsorption 2141
biological warfare 729, 730, 1315, 1456, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2676, 2677
conferences 602, 2269
contamination
alcoholic beverages 1470
cereal grains 765, 1500
cheese, reviews 603, 1307
feeds
Canada 2129
conferences 1493
India 625
Festuca, USA 1487
fish meal 614
foods
India 625
UK 1492
pears, China 748
rice 1500
China 624
sweet potatoes, Taiwan 2264
wheat 1500
control 1492
reviews 626, 627
detection 1499
immunological techniques 629
screening 1312
ecology 2128
estimation 630, 1499

Mycotoxins *contd.*
estimation *contd.*
reviews 1311
surveys 617
evolution 2128
extraction 1499
inactivation 2141
laboratory hazards 767
production
Aspergillus 1499
Fusarium 1499
Penicillium 1499
regulations, USA 2135
review 608
reviews 1497, 2609, 2610
susceptibility
diet, fat consumption 1298
protein intake 1300
toxicity
carcinogenesis 1299, 1483
reviews 2
mutagenesis, reviews 2
protein utilization, reviews 1300
Mycotypha, morphogenesis 1531
Mycotypha africana, pathogenicity 2025
Myrothecium roridum, toxins, roridins 1454
N-butyl alcohol, antifungal properties 163
Naftifine
antifungal properties
Candida parapsilosis 362
dermatophytes 164
pharmacodynamics 362
therapy, dermatomycoses 2399
Nannizzia fulva (*see also Microsporum fulvum*)
physiology, enzymes 1694
spores, germination 196
Nannizzia gypsea
hosts
cat, Japan 147
dog, Japan 147
man, Venezuela 915
infection, nails, man 915
Nannizzia incurvata
contamination, soil, Spain 133
hosts
cat, Japan 147
dog, Japan 147
man, Spain 133
Nannizzia otae (*see also Microsporum canis*)
hosts
cat, Japan 147
dog, Japan 147
Nannizzia persicolor (*see also Microsporum persicolor*)
isolation, feathers, birds 154
techniques, mating 897
Natamycin
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 843
dermatophytes 843
toxinogenic fungi 1308
yeasts 348
intramammary application 1099
resistance 1842
therapy
Candida 1099
Candida albicans 1842, 1871, 1881, 1882
eye diseases 1241
Scopulariopsis 1241
Trichophyton 950
Necatorin, toxicity, mutagenicity 2118
Neosartorya, morphology 2274
Neosolaniol, poisoning, fowl 1461
Neotestudina, morphology 2274
Neotestudina rosatii
hosts, man 1719
pathology, histology 1719
Nepal, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* sheep 116
Netherlands
Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle 1021
Candida, man 1852
Candida albicans, man 1823, 1828
dermatomycoses
cat 2401
dog 2401
phycomycosis, man 500
Psilocybe semilanceata, man 575
Trichophyton, cattle 950

Netherlands *contd.*
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 151
Trichophyton violaceum, man 129
New Zealand
air spora 2097
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1736
Candida albicans, man 1856
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1933
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1671
lolitrems, ryegrass, seeds 747
Microsporum canis, man 1671
Mortierella wolfii, cattle 2569
ryegrass staggers, sheep 747, 749, 754, 2263
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1671
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1671
Niddamycin, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
Nigeria
aflatoxins
foods 669, 2185
man 1320
pig 2630
sorghum 615
Aspergillus, man 233
Aspergillus fumigatus
cocoa beans 1528
turkeys 258
Candida, man 379
Candida albicans, man 1058
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 1210, 2563
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 118, 1634
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1168, 2536
Mucor, man 2019
Nocardia transvalensis, man 216
ochratoxins, sorghum 1305
patulin, sorghum 615
Rhizomucor pusillus, cocoa beans 1528
sterigmatocystin, sorghum 1305
Thermoascus aurantiacus, cocoa beans 1528
toxinogenic fungi, sorghum 1305
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, mouse 1665
zearalenone, sorghum 615, 1305
β-nitraminoalanine, toxicity, mutagenicity 591
Nitrofurantoin, prophylaxis 1884
Nitrofurylpropenylidine benzhydrazides, antifungal properties 839
Nivalenol, detection, liquid chromatography 2252
Nocardia
hosts
buffalo, India 1249
cattle, Somalia 2356
deer, China 1623
fox, Austria 108
horse, USA 1243
man
France 2357
Iraq 874
mongoose, Austria 108
identification 880
bleomycin, resistance 112
infection
brain, man 874
eye, horse 1243
lung
fox 108
man 2357
mongoose 108
mammary gland
animals 2580
buffalo 1249
therapy
amikacin 2357
cefuroxime 2357
Nocardia asteroides
antibacterial agents 877
β-lactam antibiotics 110, 878
biochemistry, phospholipids 113
contamination, soil, Thailand 786
hosts
birds, USA, zoological gardens 1624
cat
Australia 2353
USA 1608
cattle
France 875
India 107
Somalia 2355
Nocardia asteroides *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
cattle *contd.*
Sudan 106
dog, USA 1608, 2354
man
Canada 1621
China 872
Guatemala 873
India 1622
UK 2352
USA 102, 103, 105, 876, 1625, 2358
immunology
antigens 1627
immunization 879
T lymphocytes 1626
infection
children, man 105
eye
cattle 107
man 1622
generalized infection, man 876
joints
dog 2354
man 1621
lung
birds 1624
man 102, 103, 873, 2358
mammary gland, cattle 106, 875
neck, man 2352
isolation, blood, man 12
pathogenicity 2359
laboratory animals 109
predisposition 766
heart transplant 102, 2358
kidney transplant 103
taxonomy 877, 881, 1627
therapy 876, 1625
minocycline 2358
Nocardia asteroides* var. *gypsoides
hosts, man, Turkey 2350
infection, cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 2350
Nocardia brasiliensis
antibacterial agents 877
contamination, soil, Thailand 786
hosts
man
German Federal Republic 2351
India 1723
USA 102, 105, 876, 1625
immunology
cell-mediated immunity 111
complement 1628
immunoglobulins 1628
infection
children, man 105
lung, man 102, 876
lymphatic system, man 2351
mycetoma
man 1723
mouse 111, 985
pathogenicity
laboratory animals 109
mouse 111, 985
predisposition, heart transplant 102
taxonomy 877
therapy 876, 1625
Nocardia caviae
antibacterial agents 877
β-lactam antibiotics 110
hosts, man, Italy 104
infection, lung, man 104
pathogenicity, laboratory animals 109
taxonomy 877
Nocardia salmonicolor, antifungal activity, dermatophytes 185
Nocardia transvalensis
hosts, man, Nigeria 216
pathology, mycetoma, man 216
Norsolorinic acid, toxicity, genetic effects, mutagenesis 1396
Norway
Actinomyces, man 2345
allergies, man 1268
Candida albicans, dog 1831
Cortinarius speciosissimus, man 576
dermatomycoses, cat 1678
fungi, fuel chips 1268
Psilocybe semilanceata 571, 593
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 952, 953
Nutria, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes,* infection 2384
Nuts, mycotoxins 1492
Nystatin
antagonism
imidazoles 1845
triamcinolone acetonide 1872
antifungal properties 845, 1832, 2044
Candida 347, 350, 1845
Candida albicans 349, 365, 1873, 1874
Candida tropicalis 1923
Malassezia ovalis 165
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 73
yeasts 348, 804, 1069
pharmacodynamics 73, 844, 845, 1873
prophylaxis 39, 1869
Candida albicans 1795
resistance 347, 365, 1872, 1874, 1923
reviews 38
solubility 2324
solvents 1555
standardization 1596
therapy 1547
Candida 1787, 1869, 2476
Candida albicans 344, 364, 1070, 1842, 1870, 1872
mycotic mastitis 1069
Oats
deoxynivalenol 1466
diacetoxyscirpenol 2250
Ochratoxins
contamination
barley, UK 2136
cereal grains 765
cereals, Yugoslavia 2621
feeds
Cuba 618
Poland 623, 2623
Taiwan 1413
foods
UK 1492
Yugoslavia 2622
maize
India 619
USA 695
USSR 2179
sorghum, Nigeria 1305
wheat 698
control
propolis 2216
temperature 698
detection
bioassays 628
immunological techniques 629
estimation, spectrometry 700
extraction 695
metabolism 696, 2663
liver 2218
pathology
brain, fowl 1410
digestive absorption, fowl 611
kidney 2659
pig 1408
turkeys 695
liver, fowl 1410
poisoning
cattle, Canada 2129
fowl 1410, 1415, 2660
Canada 2129
USA 695
mouse 1303, 2617
pig 1407, 1408, 2214
USA 1409
rat 696, 697, 2616
turkeys, USA 695
production
Aspergillus 621, 2611
Aspergillus ochraceus 699, 1412, 1414, 2217, 2662
Aspergillus quercinus 699
Aspergillus sulphureus 2216
Penicillium 621, 2611
Penicillium cyclopium 719
reviews 604
susceptibility, diet 1407
synergism, citrinin 613, 1411
toxicity
blood composition 1303
carcinogenesis 2134
embryo, fowl 2133
enzyme inhibition, rat 613
genetic effects, chromosomes 2617
immunosuppression 1415, 2215, 2660

Ochratoxins *contd.*
toxicity *contd.*
insecticidal properties 2615
neurotoxic effects 2616, 2625, 2626
phytotoxicity 2145
teratogenesis 1411
rat 697
Ochroconis gallopavum, taxonomy, synonymy 2275
Okras, aflatoxins 1319
Olive oil, aflatoxins 2183
Omphalotus olearius
hosts, man, Czechoslovakia 577
poisoning, man 577
Oregano, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Orellanins, production, *Cortinarius orellanus* 572
Ovine ill-thrift, aetiology 755
Oxalic acid
production
Aspergillus 621
Penicillium 621
Oxiconazole
estimation, body fluids, gas chromatography 61
pharmacokinetics 61
Ozone, antifungal properties 2322
Paecilomyces
hosts, dog, Canada 2579
infection
ear, dog 2579
generalized infection, dog 2579
Paecilomyces lilacinus
hosts, man, USA 528
infection, sinus, man 528
Paecilomyces variotii
allergies, man 1263
hosts, birds, Italy, zoological gardens 780
Paecilomyces variotii* var. *zaaminelli
hosts, man, Uzbek SSR 2056
infection, lung, man 2056
Panaeolus subbalteatus, toxins, psilocybin 2117
Panicum antidotale, *Claviceps* 600
Panicum repens, *Claviceps* 600
Papua New Guinea, *Trichophyton concentricum,* man 1682
Papularia, isolation, cornea transplants, man 777
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
biochemistry
cell walls 492
glucan synthase 492
complications, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 2006
control 2279
epidemiology 2010
hosts
man
Argentina 1607, 2005
Brazil 484, 485, 486, 487, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2558, 2559
Colombia 818, 819, 1201
reviews 2003
Venezuela 489, 490
immunological techniques
exoantigen tests 1603
immunofluorescence 2011
immunology
cell mediated immunity 490, 1606
circulating immune complexes 489
immunoglobulins 1607
infection
brain, man 2007, 2558
children, man 2003
digestive tract, man 8, 485
face, man 487
head, man 1510
lung, man 2004, 2006, 2008
male genitalia, man 486
mouth, man 487
skin, man 2009
testis, man 484
morphogenesis 1531
morphology, electron microscopy 2560, 2561
pathogenicity, mouse 1606
pathology, granuloma 1510, 1606
physiology 491
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *contd.*
predisposition, blood group antigens 1201
spores, germination 2295
therapy
amphotericin B 2007
ketoconazole 818, 819, 2559
Parakeet, mycoses 783
Paraquat, antifungal properties, *Keratinomyces ajelloi* 928
Parconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida* 47
pharmacodynamics 47
Parrot
Absidia corymbifera, infection 2022
Aspergillus, infection 1024
Partricins
antifungal properties 76
structure 76
Pathogenic fungi
books 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2303, 2304, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2360, 2562, 2597, 2609
conidiogenesis, reviews 2294
contamination, hospitals, Italy 23
dimorphism, reviews 1531, 2293
immunology, antigens, reviews 2334
metabolites, detection, body fluids, reviews 2335
morphology, electron microscopy 2292
pathogenesis, reviews 2277
physiology, metabolites, transport 2291
taxonomy, reviews 2296
techniques, culture media 2297
Patulin
antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1425
biosynthesis 2665
contamination
apples
Czechoslovakia 709
Portugal 1306
cheese 603
foods, UK 1492
sorghum, Nigeria 615
control, reviews 626
detection, bioassays 628
estimation, thin layer chromatography 1306
production
Aspergillus 621
Penicillium cyclopium 709, 719
Penicillium expansum 709
Penicillium urticae 2665
synergism, cysteine 1424
toxicity
amino acids, transport 707
antibacterial properties 2221
biochemistry, rat 707
carcinogenesis 2134
embryo, fowl 2133
genetic effects
chromosomes 710
DNA 1424
RNA 1425
neurotoxic effects, rat 708
phytotoxicity 2144, 2145
Pears, mycotoxins 748
Pecans, aflatoxins 1356, 2645
Penguin, *Candida albicans,* infection 263
Penicillic acid
contamination
cheese 603
feeds, Poland 623
detection, bioassays 628
estimation
gas liquid chromatography 2223
liquid chromatography 2223
excretion, rat 1426
metabolism, rat 1426
production, *Penicillium* 621
toxicity
embryo, fowl 2133
insecticidal properties 2615
phytotoxicity 2145
Penicillium
allergies, man 2074, 2082
antifungal agents 805, 1308
chlorine 1525
mangostin 1583
Streptomyces griseus 846
Penicillium *contd.*
contamination
air, France, hospitals 1282
dust, Spain 555
feeds, India 787
maize
Spain 621
USA 1304
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
swimming pools, Greece 1525
wheat, USA 1304
hosts
buffalo, India 781
fowl, Egypt 1832
horse, USA 2045
man
Austria 220
France 2074
India 1236, 2040
Italy 966
Sri Lanka 911
Switzerland 1520, 2049
USA 967
USSR 2048, 2082
turkeys, Egypt 1763
identification 1499
infection
ear, man 2048, 2049
eye, man 1236, 2040
nails, man 966
scalp, man 967
sinus, man 220, 1520
isolation
cornea transplants, man 777
ear, mammals 1246
eye, man 1237
semen, buffalo 781
sputum, man 1515
uterus, buffalo 781
predisposition, tuberculosis 1515
therapy, econazole 966, 2049
toxins 1499
citrinin 2611
kojic acid 631
ochratoxins 2611
sterigmatocystin 2611
Penicillium brevicompactum
allergies, man 2074
hosts, man, France 2074
Penicillium camemberti, toxins 603
Penicillium chrysogenum
hosts
birds, USA 783
man, India 2044
infection, eye, man 2044
Penicillium citrinum
antifungal agents 1308
poisoning, fowl 712
toxins 606
Penicillium corylophilum, toxins, ergot alkaloids 2225
Penicillium crustosum
contamination, beer, USA 2667
poisoning
man, USA 2667
pig 1429
sheep 1429
toxicity, tremorgenic properties 1429
toxins
alkaloids 2667
penitrems 2669
roquefortine 2669
Penicillium cyclopium
contamination
apples, Czechoslovakia 709, 719
cereals, Czechoslovakia 719
hosts, birds, USA 783
poisoning, horse, USA 1430
toxicity 2224
toxins 606
citrinin 719
ochratoxins 719
patulin 709, 719
Penicillium expansum
contamination, apples, Czechoslovakia 709
toxins 606
patulin 709
Penicillium gorlenkoanum, toxins, ergot alkaloids 2226
Penicillium griseofulvum, antifungal agents 1308
Penicillium islandicum, toxins 606

Penicillium janthinellum, toxins 711
Penicillium marneffei, immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
Penicillium oxalicum
antifungal agents, chlorine 802
toxins 621
Penicillium palitans, toxins 621
Penicillium purpurogenum, toxins 621
Penicillium raistrickii, toxins, verruculogen 720
Penicillium roquefortii
allergies, man 2075
antifungal agents 1308
hosts, man, USA, cheese factory 2075
toxins 603, 2222
Penicillium rubrum, toxins 621
Penicillium simplicissimum
poisoning
pig 1429
sheep 1429
toxicity, tremorgenic properties 1429
Penicillium thomii, toxins 621
Penicillium urticae
toxins 606
ascladiol 2665
patulin 2665
Penicillium variabile, toxins 621
Penicillium viridicatum
culture media 2142
toxins 606, 621
xanthomegnin 2668
Penitrems
biosynthesis 2669
poisoning
pig 1429
sheep 1429
production, *Penicillium crustosum* 2669
toxicity
tremorgenic properties 1429
pig 713
sheep 713
Peru, *Candida albicans,* man 1819
Petriellidium boydii (*see Pseudallescheria boydii*)
Phaeohyphomycosis
hosts, cat, USA 423
infection, lymph nodes, cat 423
Phalloidin
estimation, bioassays 589
poisoning, rat 2113
production, *Amanita* 589
toxicity, liver function 2113
Phallotoxins, structure 594
Phenols
antifungal properties 67
dermatophytes 945
Phialophora, hosts, salmon, UK 536
Phialophora bubakii
hosts, man, USA 977
infection, eye, man 977
Phialophora compacta
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
hosts
man
Libyan Arab Republic 1711
USSR 1708
physiology, temperature 1716
Phialophora dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis*)
Phialophora gougerotii
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
contamination, soil, Thailand 786
hosts
man
Italy 1712
Japan 1709
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
taxonomy 27, 1718
Phialophora jeanselmei (*see Exophiala jeanselmei*)
Phialophora parasitica
hosts
man
France 978
USA 1706
infection, joints, man 1706
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
predisposition, kidney transplant 978
taxonomy 1718
Phialophora pedrosoi
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
culture media 1715
geographical distribution 210
hosts
man
Angola 211
Gabon 1707
German Democratic Republic 211
Japan 971, 973, 1709
Madagascar 210
USA 975, 979
USSR 1708
infection
ear, man 971
mammary gland, man 973
man 210
morphology 981
conidiogenesis 213
electron microscopy 1707
scanning electron microscopy 1717
pathology, histology 1707, 1717
physiology 1715
temperature 1716
therapy
5-fluorocytosine 979
heat 973
ketoconazole 975, 979
Phialophora repens
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
taxonomy 1718
Phialophora richardsiae
hosts, man, USA 1710
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
taxonomy 1718
Phialophora verrucosa
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
hosts
cat, USA 2423
man, Japan 1709
morphology, conidiogenesis 213
physiology, temperature 1716
therapy
amphotericin B 2423
5-fluorocytosine 2423
Philippines
aflatoxins
foods 2149
man 2149
Prototheca, environment 1261
Phoma fimeti, hosts, lobster, Canada 1259
Phomopsins
biosynthesis 1490
poisoning
guinea pig 2687
sheep 1481
radiolabelling 1490
toxicity, cytopathic effects 2687
Phomopsis leptostromiformis
control 1485
poisoning, sheep, Australia 1485
toxins, phomopsin 1490
Phomopsis sojae, toxins, cytochalasins 757
Phospholipids, antifungal properties 946
Phycomycosis (*see also Absidia, Basidiobolus, Conidiobolus, Cunninghamella, Mucor, Pythium, Rhizomucor, Rhizopus*)
complications, blood disorders 1211
diagnosis 1218
histology 1536
immunological techniques 1216
radiography 782
hosts
cattle, Italy 2290
horse
Australia 1211
Italy 2570
USA 2045
man
Argentina 2012
Australia 2567
China 2021
Greece 2013
India 504, 1207, 2020
Israel 1203
Netherlands 500
Spain 1208
Switzerland 15, 1517
Phycomycosis *contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man *contd.*
Thailand 2015
Turkey 506
USA 498, 501, 502, 503, 1206, 1216, 1511, 2014
USSR 2016
snake, USA 2023
immunological techniques 1216
immunology
immunity 855
serology 856
infection
brain, man 498, 1216
burns, man 1511
central nervous system, man 500
digestive tract, man 8
eye, man 2016
generalized infection, man 2020
lung, man 1203, 2013, 2014
lymph nodes, cattle 2290
rhinocerebral infection, man 502, 503, 506, 1207, 1510, 2012, 2021, 2566, 2567
sinus, man 1206, 1208
skull, man 501
nomenclature 2280
pathology, granuloma 1510
predisposition 503, 766
burns 2015
diabetes 504
drug addiction 498, 1216
leukaemia 15, 1517
reviews 1202
therapy 1202
amphotericin B 506, 1207, 1208, 2020, 2567
potassium iodide 1207
Pichia, antifungal agents 1069
Piedraia, morphology 2274
Piedraia hortae, hosts, man, Sri Lanka 911
Pig
Actinomyces, infection, mammary glands 1618
aflatoxins 638, 639, 641, 1322, 1326, 1328, 1329, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2268, 2628, 2630
Aspergillus fumigatus, poisoning 1301
Candida
infection 2467
isolation, vagina 2469
Candida brumptii, isolation, vagina 2469
Candida guilliermondii, isolation, vagina 2469
Candida krusei, isolation, vagina 2469
Candida ravautii, isolation, vagina 2469
Candida utilis
allergies 2592
isolation, vagina 2469
citrinin 1407
Cryptococcus neoformans, infection, lung 2516
deoxynivalenol 724, 1455
Fusarium poae, poisoning 1301
Malassezia, isolation, vagina 2469
Malassezia pachydermatis, isolation, vagina 2469
Microsporum canis, infection 920
mycoses, abortion 527
mycotoxicoses 610, 1302, 2130, 2613
mycotoxins 1300
ochratoxins 1407, 1408, 1409, 2214
Penicillium crustosum, poisoning 1429
Penicillium simplicissimum, poisoning 1429
penitrems 713
1429
Schizophyllum commune, poisoning 1482
T-2 toxin 735
Trichosporon, isolation, vagina 2469
verruculogen 713
1429
zearalenone 724, 1440, 1441, 2229, 2671, 2672
Pigeon
Candida albicans, infection 783
Mucor circinelloides, infection 783
Trichophyton megninii, infection 783
Pigeon excreta
Cryptococcus 2519

Pigeon excreta *contd.*
Cryptococcus neoformans 427, 428, 1138, 1143, 1928, 2519
fungi 1527
Pimaricin (*see* Natamycin)
Piperazinomycin
antifungal properties 74
structure 75
Pistachios
aflatoxins 2651
Aspergillus flavus, contamination 2177
Pithoascus, morphology 2274
Pithomyces chartarum (*see also* Facial eczema, Sporidesmin)
poisoning, cattle, Colombia 1473
Pityriasis versicolor (*see Malassezia furfur*)
Pityrosporum orbiculare (*see Malassezia furfur*)
Pityrosporum ovale (*see Malassezia ovalis*)
Pityrosporum pachydermatis (*see Malassezia pachydermatis*)
Plant extracts
antifungal properties 66, 172, 1583
Aspergillus flavus 2190
Aspergillus parasiticus 2189, 2190
Candida albicans 1586
dermatophytes 941
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2404
therapy, *Microsporum canis* 944
Plant pathology, books 1500
Poisonous fungi
identification 1288
reviews 2597
Poisonous mushrooms, identification 597
Poland
Actinomyces, man 2346
aflatoxins, feeds 2623
air spora, hospitals 565
Aspergillus
cattle 2581
man 226, 274
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 219, 1004, 1737, 1740
Aspergillus ochraceus, feeds 699
Aspergillus quercinus, feeds 699
Candida, man 130, 1908
Candida albicans
cattle 2581
man 1079, 1788, 1793, 1842, 1882
Candida guilliermondii, man 1793
Candida krusei, man 1793
Candida pseudotropicalis, man 1793
Candida stellatoidea, man 1793
Candida tropicalis
cattle 2581
man 1793
citrinin, feeds 623
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 130
Geotrichum candidum, cattle 2581
Goetrichum candidum, man 1793
Gyromitra esculenta, man 2110
keratinophilic fungi, sewage sludge 2388
Malassezia pachydermatis, dog 1247
Microsporum gypseum, sewage sludge 926, 2388
ochratoxins, feeds 623, 2623
penicillic acid, feeds 623
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1793
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 130
Trichophyton rubrum, man 130
Trichophyton terrestre, sewage sludge 926
zearalenone, feeds 623
Polyene antibiotics, reviews 1590
Polyoxin, antifungal properties 1598
Pomegranates, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Porpoise, *Candida albicans,* infection 1070
Portugal
aflatoxins
apples 1306
infant foods 1350
rice 1351
citrinin, apples 1306
Microsporum canis
dog 917
man 917
patulin, apples 1306
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2363
Potassium iodide
reviews 38
therapy
mycoses, reviews 37
Potassium iodide *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
phycomycosis 1207
Sporothrix schenckii 1233
Potassium sorbate, antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
Potato starch, *Aspergillus ochraceus,* contamination 1412
Poultry housing, air spora 2445
Povidone iodine
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 356
toxicity 356
PR toxin
biosynthesis 1433
contamination, cheese 603
detection, bioassays 628
poisoning
cat 1428
mouse 1428
rat 1428
toxicity 1428
embryo, fowl 2133
teratogenesis 2133
Prianicins, antifungal properties 847
Primates, mycoses, digestive tract 17
Propiolic acid methyl ester, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 173
Propionic acid
antifungal properties 1309, 2181
Aspergillus flavus 1370
Propolis
antifungal properties 2216
control, ochratoxins 2216
Prototheca
contamination
environment
Haiti 1261
Philippines 1261
USA 1261
hosts, man, USA 2588
infection, joints, man 2588
Prototheca stagnora, algicides, ribostamycin 2590
Prototheca wickerhamii
algicides, ribostamycin 2590
ecology 1261, 1262
hosts
dog, reviews 1260
man, Spain 2589
isolation, faeces, man 1261, 2589
Prototheca zopfii
algicides, ribostamycin 2590
ecology 1261, 1262
hosts
cattle, Canada 537
dog
reviews 1260
USA 1260
infection, mammary gland, cattle 537
Pseudallescheria, morphology 2274
Pseudallescheria boydii
antifungal agents 778
contamination, soil, India 1725
hosts
man 1719
Belgium 1252
Finland 1253
France 817
S. Korea 533
Turkey 983
UK 1720
USA 529, 1251, 1254, 2583, 2584
immunological techniques
exoantigen tests 1603
fluorescent antibody technique 2337
infection
bone, man 1720
brain, man 529
generalized infection, man 778
hand, man 983
joints, man 1253
lung, man 533, 1251
sinus, man 1254, 2583
skin, man 1252
pathology
histology 1719
mycetoma 1720
predisposition 776
bone marrow transplant 2584
therapy, ketoconazole 817, 1253
Psilocin
production
Psilocybe 2117
Psilocybe cubensis 1284
Psilocybe
books 1507
taxonomy 1507
toxicity 1507
Psilocybe baeocystis
toxins
psilocin 2117
psilocybin 2117
Psilocybe cubensis
toxins
psilocin 1284
psilocybin 1284
Psilocybe cyanescens
toxins
psilocin 2117
psilocybin 2117
Psilocybe pelliculosa, toxins, psilocybin 2117
Psilocybe semilanceata
geographical distribution, Norway 593
poisoning
man
Netherlands 575
UK 573
therapy, physostigmine 575
toxins
Norway 571
psilocybin 593, 2117
Psilocybe stuntzii
toxins
psilocin 2117
psilocybin 2117
Psilocybin
poisoning, man, UK 2109
production
Conocybe cyanopus 2117
Panaeolus subbalteatus 2117
Psilocybe 2117
Psilocybe cubensis 1284
Psilocybe semilanceata 571, 593
Psittaciformes
Absidia corymbifera, infection 2022
Aspergillus fumigatus, infection, lung 1762
mycoses 783
Puerto Rico
Micropolyspora faeni, sugar cane 559
Thermoactinomyces candidus, sugar cane 559
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, sugar cane 559
Pullularia
antifungal agents, chlorine 1525
contamination, swimming pools, Greece 1525
Pulses, mycotoxins 1492, 2622
Pyridine, antifungal properties 163
Pyrithione
antifungal properties
Emmonsia crescens 451
Emmonsia parva 451
Geomyces pannorum 451
Pyrrolnitrin, toxicity, allergies 50, 51
Pyrrolomycins
antifungal properties 77
chemico-physical properties 78
Pythium
aetiology 1212
contamination, water, Australia 1212
epidemiology 1220
hosts
dog, USA 2024
horse
Australia 512, 1212
USA 2028
physiology 512, 1220
therapy 2028
Pythium aphanidermatum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium debaryanum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium echinulatum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium inflatum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium pulcharum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium spinosum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium undulatum, pathogenicity 2060
Pythium vexans, pathogenicity 2060
Quail, *Candida albicans,* infection 337
Quinones, antifungal properties 837

Rabbit
- *Absidia corymbifera,* infection 2026
- aflatoxins 1321
- *Alternaria alternata,* allergy 548
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - infection
    - ear 1027
    - skin 1027
- *Aspergillus fumigatus*
  - infection 265
    - eye 524, 2441
- *Aspergillus terreus,* infection 2440
- *Candida,* infection 1104, 2467
- *Candida albicans*
  - infection 1113, 1835, 2491
    - eye 1085
    - heart 1895
- *Candida glabrata,* infection, eye 524
- citrinin 2666
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* poisoning 746
- *Cryptococcus neoformans*
  - infection
    - central nervous system 430
    - eye 524
- *Festuca,* poisoning 1487
- *Fusarium solani,* infection, eye 525
- *Hypholoma fasciculare,* poisoning 1289, 2605
- *Microsporum canis,* infection, laboratories 155
- *Microsporum gypseum,* isolation 1659
- *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,* isolation 1659
- sporidesmin 2258
- T-2 toxin 1463, 2681
- *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
  - infection 922, 924
  - isolation 1659
- *Trichophyton verrucosum,* infection 2386

Radiomyces embreei, pathogenicity 2025
Radiomyces spectabilis, pathogenicity 2025
Rat
- aflatoxins 647, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 679, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1348, 1388, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2205, 2616, 2634, 2650
- alternariol monomethyl ether 1474
- *Aspergillus fischeri,* infection 1028
- *Aspergillus flavus,* poisoning 2618
- *Aspergillus terreus,* infection 2440
- *Aspergillus versicolor,* poisoning 2618
- *Candida albicans*
  - infection 373, 1903, 2472, 2475
    - blood 339
    - kidney 339
    - mouth 2474
    - tongue 1833
- citrinin 613, 716, 717
- *Cryptococcus neoformans*
  - infection 426
    - lung 2518
- *Dermatophilus congolensis,* infection 893
- *Fusarium poae,* poisoning 2618
- mycotoxins 1300, 2134
- ochratoxins 613, 696, 697, 2616
- patulin 707, 708
- penicillic acid 1426
- phalloidin 2113
- rubratoxins 715
- secalonic acids 750, 1427
- *Sporothrix schenckii,* infection 1235
- T-2 toxin 1458, 2247
- *Trichophyton mentagrophytes,* isolation, foot 1664
- zearalenone 1439, 1441, 2230, 2670

Red peppers, aflatoxins 661, 669
Reindeer, *Trichophyton verrucosum,* infection 2383
Renispora flavissima, morphology, conidia 1184
Reports
- Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Annual report 1981-82 2268
- Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 759
- Steering Group on Food Surveillance, Working Party on Mycotoxins 1492

Reptiles
- actinomycoses 779
- mycoses 779

Respirators, Actinomycetaceae, retention 2087
Reviews
- actinomycoses, reptiles 779
- aflatoxins
  - metabolism 633
  - phytotoxicity 1317
  - toxicity 633
- amphotericin B 1540, 1587
- antibiotics 799
- antifungal agents 36, 38, 799, 1538, 1539, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1548, 2305
  - estimation 34
  - pharmacodynamics 2303
  - pharmacokinetics 797
  - techniques, testing 2304
- aspergilloma 999
- *Aspergillus*
  - allergies 2429
  - predisposition 988
  - therapy 1765
- *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1994
  - cat 2555
  - dog 2555
- *Candida*
  - infection, oesophagus 2454
  - predisposition 1035
- *Candida albicans,* infection, urinary tract 332
- chromomycosis 970
- *Cryptococcus neoformans*
  - pathogenesis 406
  - predisposition 1132
- dermatomycoses, therapy, undecylenic acid 935
- *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 1498
- dermatophytes, pigments 197
- *Emmonsia crescens* 2527
- ergot alkaloids 598
- farmer's lung 1273
- 5-fluorocytosine 1541
- fungi
  - cell wall components 25
  - isolation, cerebrospinal fluid 2286
- *Fusarium,* toxins 2608
- griseofulvin 2406
- *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1167
- *Histoplasma duboisii* 1167
- *Ichthyophonus,* fish 1496
- ketoconazole 54, 810, 1543
- miconazole 1542
- mycetism 2597
- mycoses 764
  - birds 2287
  - cat 1503
  - cattle 1498
  - Crustacea 1496
  - diagnosis, radiography 782
  - dog 1503
  - fish 1496
  - head 1510
  - immunity 855
  - immunological techniques, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 853
  - immunology 2330
    - cell mediated immunity 2331
    - humoral immunity 2332
    - serology 2333
  - predisposition 4, 775, 776
  - reptiles 779
  - serology 856, 1604
  - therapy 37, 799, 1538
- mycotic abortion, cattle 2052
- mycotoxicoses 607, 764, 2609
  - pig 1302
- mycotoxins 2, 1497, 2609, 2610
  - cheese 603, 1307
  - control 626, 627
  - estimation 1311
  - toxicity, protein utilization 1300
- ochratoxins 604
- onychomycoses 1522
- *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,* man 2003
- pathogenic fungi
  - blastoconidia, germination 2295
  - conidiogenesis 2294
  - dimorphism 1531, 2293
  - immunology, antigens 2334
  - metabolites
    - detection, body fluids 2335
    - transport 2291
  - pathogenesis 2277
  - taxonomy 2296

Reviews *contd.*
- phycomycosis, predisposition 1202
- poisonous fungi 2597
- polyene antibiotics 1590
- *Prototheca wickerhamii,* dog 1260
- *Prototheca zopfii,* dog 1260
- *Saprolegnia,* fish 1496
- sterigmatocystin 604
- tremorgenic mycotoxins 605
- trichothecenes, estimation 1467

Rhinocladiella aquaspersa, taxonomy 2424
Rhinosporidium seeberi
- hosts
  - man
    - Africa 1521
    - Ethiopia 1221, 1222
    - India 513, 2030, 2571
- infection
  - eye, man 1221, 2571
  - head, man 1510
  - nose, man 1222
  - urethra, man 513, 2030
- pathology, granuloma 1510

Rhizoctonia leguminicola
- hosts, horse, USA 752
- poisoning, horse 752
- toxins, swainsonine 2267

Rhizomucor miehei, pathogenicity 2025
Rhizomucor pusillus
- contamination
  - air, Italy 2093
  - cocoa beans, Nigeria 1528
- hosts, birds, Italy, zoological gardens 780
- immunology, leukocytes, chemotaxis 1214
- pathogenicity 2025

Rhizopus
- allergies, horse 2083
- antifungal agents, mangostin 1583
- contamination, feeds, India 787
- hosts
  - buffalo, India 781
  - horse, USA 1243
  - man
    - Australia 2567
    - Hungary 496
    - India 2040
    - South Africa 1209
    - Switzerland 1520
    - USA 497, 1204, 1217, 2027
- immunological techniques
  - counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2027
  - immunofluorescence 2027
- immunology, immune response 1217
- infection
  - eye
    - horse 1243
    - man 2040
  - mammary gland, animals 2580
  - neonates, man 1209
  - rhinocerebral infection, man 1204, 1217, 2027, 2567
  - sinus, man 497, 1520
  - subcutaneous tissues, man 496
- isolation
  - semen, buffalo 781
  - sputum, man 1515
  - uterus, buffalo 781
- predisposition, tuberculosis 1515
- therapy, amphotericin B 1204

Rhizopus arrhizus
- hosts
  - birds, USA 783
  - man, Argentina 2318
- immunology, leukocytes, chemotaxis 1214
- pathogenicity 2025
- physiology, siderophore production 1530
- therapy, ketoconazole 2318

Rhizopus microsporus, pathogenicity 2025
Rhizopus oligosporus, pathogenicity 2025
Rhizopus oryzae
- antifungal agents 805
- diagnosis, immunological techniques 1216
- hosts, man, USA 1216, 2018
- immunological techniques 1216
- immunology
  - leukocytes, chemotaxis 1214
  - monocytes, damage 511
  - neutrophils
    - chemotaxis 1215

***Rhizopus oryzae** contd.*
immunology *contd.*
neutrophils *contd.*
damage 81
infection
brain, man 1216
skin, man 2018
pathogenicity 2025
phagocytosis, inhibition, steroid hormones 852
physiology
pH 2029
siderophore production 1530
predisposition
diabetes 1215, 2029
drug addiction 1216
lymphoma 2018
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis
hosts
man
France 505
USA 2564
immunology, leukocytes, chemotaxis 1214
pathogenicity 2025
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 2564
kidney transplant 505
***Rhizopus stolonifer*, toxicity 2132**
Rhodotorula
antifungal agents 804, 1069
chlorine 802, 1525
contamination
pigeon excreta, Egypt 1527
swimming pools, Greece 1525
hosts
cattle, S. Korea 1069
dog, USA 2050
man, USA 933, 1817
infection
blood, man 1817
ear, dog 2050
mammary gland, cattle 1069
isolation
blood, man 12
ear, mammals 1246
techniques, identification 1535
therapy
griseofulvin 933
ketoconazole 933
nystatin 1069
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts, man, German Federal Republic 1824
infection, mammary gland, man 1824
Rhodotorula rubra
abortion, cattle 2053
biochemistry, enzymes 1918
hosts
cattle, Italy 2053
man
Czechoslovakia 303
Finland 1884
Poland 1793
USA 2525
infection
digestive tract, mouse 1073
peritoneum, man 2525
urogenital system, man 1793
isolation
sputum, man 303
urine, man 1884
pathogenicity 1073
predisposition
antibiotics 1073
catheter 1884
dialysis 2525
Ribostamycin, algicidal properties, *Prototheca* 2590
Rice
aflatoxins 669, 1351, 2178
Cochliobolus lunatus 746
mycotoxins 618, 624, 1500
Rifampicin
antifungal properties 2325
Candida albicans 1844, 2308
synergism
amphotericin B 1844, 2308, 2325, 2478
ketoconazole 2478
therapy, *Candida albicans* 2478
RO 14-4767/002, antifungal properties 2320
Romania
aflatoxins, rabbit 1321
air spora 552, 568
Candida, man 132, 1047
Cryptococcus neoformans, pig 2516
dermatomycoses, man 131, 132
Microsporum audouinii, man 903
Roquefortines
biosynthesis 2669
contamination, cheese 603
production, *Penicillium crustosum* 2667, 2669
toxicity 1435
Roridins
culture media 745
estimation, gas chromatography 2250
production
Myrothecium roridum 1454
Stachybotrys 1477
Stachybotrys chartarum 745
toxicity, biochemistry, enzymes 2255
Rubescenslysin, toxicity 1290
Rubratoxins
control, reviews 626
detection, bioassays 628
poisoning, rat 715
production, *Penicillium* 621
toxicity
cytopathic effects, rat 715
embryo, fowl 2133
insecticidal properties 2615
Rubrosulphin, reviews 197
Rugulosin, toxicity, carcinogenesis 2134
Rurosporin, reviews 197
Russula, poisoning, man, USA 1288
Russula albonigra, poisoning, man, Switzerland 2604
Rwanda, dermatomycoses, man 1649
Rye
mycotoxins 1475
ochratoxins 700
Rye flour, ergot alkaloids 1296
Ryegrass
Claviceps purpurea 1297
lolitrems 1313
Ryegrass staggers
control 753, 1489
Nutrimol 754
hosts
horse, USA 1430
sheep, New Zealand 747, 749, 754, 2263
pathogenesis 2263
S. Korea
aflatoxins, barley 662
Candida, cattle 1069
Hansenula, cattle 1069
Malassezia furfur, man 1701
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 533
Rhodotorula, cattle 1069
Saccharomonospora viridis
biochemistry, enzymes 1276
techniques, isolation, dust 563
Saccharomyces
antifungal agents 348
hosts
man
Canada 1946
UK 1779
immunology, antigens 1115
infection, joints, man 1946
isolation
blood, man 12
ear, mammals 1246
mouth, man 1779
Saccharomyces bailii
hosts, cattle, Japan 2051
infection, mammary gland, cattle 2051
***Saccharomyces boulardii*,**
immunostimulation 1893
***Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, biochemistry, enzymes 1918**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
antifungal agents
cannabinoids 836
clotrimazole 49
nystatin 73
piperazinomycin 74
hosts, man, Czechoslovakia 303
isolation
sputum, man 303
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae** contd.*
isolation *contd.*
urine, man 283
predisposition, pregnancy 283
techniques
fractionation 32
identification 1535
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta
allergies, man 542
diagnosis 542
***Saksenaea vasiformis*, hosts, man, Iraq 2568**
Salicylic acid
control, aflatoxins 1377
therapy
Malassezia furfur 962
Microsporum gypseum 153
Trichophyton verrucosum 168
Salmon
aflatoxins 2633
Phialophora, infection 536
Sand
animal pathogenic fungi 22
keratinophilic fungi 2390
Saprolegnia
antifungal agents 1258
chlorine 1525
contamination, swimming pools, Greece 1525
control, malachite green 2059
hosts
eel, Australia 534
fish 2585
reviews 1496
pathogenicity 2585
spores, germination 2062
***Saprolegnia diclina*, spores, germination 2062**
***Saprolegnia ferax*, antifungal agents, caffeine 1257**
Saprolegnia parasitica
antifungal agents 2064
hosts, fish, India 535
morphology, electron microscopy 2061
pathogenicity 2061
Saprolegniaceae
hosts, fish 2063
immunology 2063
***Sassafras randsiense*, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2404**
Satratoxins
culture media 745
poisoning, sheep, Hungary 2686
production
Stachybotrys 1477
Stachybotrys atra 744
Stachybotrys chartarum 745
Sausages
aflatoxins 2187
fungi 2140
Scanning electron microscopy
Aspergillus parasiticus 279
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1200
Candida albicans 1837, 1922, 1924, 2507
antifungal agents 349
Candida glabrata, catheters 1075
Cladosporium bantianum 213
Exophiala 213
Exophiala jeanselmei 1718
Exophiala spinifera 1718
Microsporum ferrugineum 1698
Phialophora 213
Phialophora gougerotii 1718
Phialophora parasitica 1718
Phialophora pedrosoi 1717
Phialophora repens 1718
Phialophora richardsiae 1718
Wangiella dermatitidis 213, 1718
***Schizochytrium*, hosts, lobster, Canada 1259**
Schizophyllum commune
contamination, sorghum, USA 1482
poisoning, pig 1482
***Scleroderma aurantium*, poisoning, man, Canada 2602**
Scopafungin, structure 1602
Scopulariopsis
antifungal agents 805
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46
hosts
buffalo, India 781

***Scopulariopsis** contd.*
hosts *contd.*
man
Austria 220
Japan 1241
infection
eye, man 1241
sinus, man 220
isolation
ear, mammals 1246
uterus, buffalo 781
therapy 1241
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
contamination, pedicure salons, German Democratic Republic 1668
hosts
man
France 902
Sri Lanka 911
rabbit, Spain 1659
infection, nails, man 902
Scytalidium hyalinum
hosts, man, UK 814
therapy, ketoconazole 814
Scytalidium lignicola, hosts, man, USA 972
Seal, *Trichophyton,* isolation, skin 1663
Secalonic acids
contamination, maize, USA 718
pathology, lung, rat 750
toxicity, teratogenesis, rat 1427
Selenium sulphide, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 934
Semen preservation, techniques 33
Sewage, *Prototheca* 1261
Sewage sludge
dermatophytes 926
keratinophilic fungi 2388
Sewage works, *Aspergillus* 1764
Sheep
Aspergillus, poisoning 2220
Candida famata, abortion 2053
dermatomycoses 1662
Dermatophilus, infection 885
Dermatophilus congolensis, infection 116, 883, 888, 1631
Mucor, poisoning 2220
mycoses, abortion 527
mycotoxicoses 2132
ovine ill-thrift 755
Penicillium crustosum, poisoning 1429
Penicillium simplicissimum, poisoning 1429
penitrems 713
1429
phomopsin 1481
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, poisoning 1485
ryegrass staggers 749, 753, 754, 2263
satratoxins 2686
sporidesmin 1472, 2259
T-2 toxin 2243
Trichophyton verrucosum, infection 918, 2371, 2376, 2377
verruculogen 713, 714
1429
Shrimp, aflatoxins 1338, 2161
Silos, air spora 2596
Silver nitrate, antifungal properties 805
Sinefungin, synthesis 1599
Singapore
Aspergillus, man 1012
Candida, man 1841
Skim milk, aflatoxins 2636
Slaframine
biosynthesis 2266
estimation, thin layer chromatography 2265
Snake, phycomycosis 2023
Sodium acetate, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus flavus* 1370
Sodium benzoate
antifungal properties, *Aspergillus flavus* 1370
control, aflatoxins 1377
Sodium iodide, therapy, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2576
Sodium phenolate, control, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2405
Sodium propionate, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Sodium sulphacetamide, antifungal properties 805, 2044
Sodium sulphite, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Soil
antifungal properties 1526
Aspergillus 547
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1185
Histoplasma capsulatum 473, 1178, 1972
Keratinomyces ajelloi 928
keratinophilic fungi 929, 2387
pathogenic fungi 786
Pseudallescheria boydii 1725
Trichophyton terrestre 927
Somalia
Nocardia, cattle 2356
Nocardia asteroides, cattle 2355
Sorghum
aflatoxins 1374, 2646
Aspergillus flavus 1316
mycotoxins 615
ochratoxins 1305
Schizophyllum commune 1482
sterigmatocystin 1305
toxinogenic fungi 1305
zearalenone 1305
South Africa
Absidia corymbifera, parrot 2022
Actinomyces, man 869
Candida albicans, man 166
deoxynivalenol, maize 727
moniliformin, maize 727
mycotoxicoses, fowl 2614
Rhizopus, man 1209
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1223
Trichophyton rubrum, man 166
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 166
zearalenone, maize 727
Soyabean flour, mycotoxins 618
Soyabeans
aflatoxins 669
Aspergillus flavus 620
mycotoxins 1492
Spain
aflatoxins
cattle 2153
dog 2153
olive oil 2183
air spora 555
Anixiopsis stercoraria, man 969
Aspergillus
dust 555
maize 621
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1017
bagassosis, man 2070
Candida, man 2465
Cladosporium, dust 555
Cryptococcus, pigeon excreta 2519
Cryptococcus neoformans, pigeon excreta 2519
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1646
Exophiala werneckii, man 1700
Fusarium, maize 621
Fusarium oxysporum, man 531
Microsporum gypseum, rabbit 1659
Nannizzia incurvata
man 133
soil 133
Penicillium
dust 555
maize 621
phycomycosis, man 1208
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 2589
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, rabbit 1659
Trichophyton megninii, man 904
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 1646
rabbit 1659
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1646
Trichophyton verrucosum, goat 2373
Sphaeriales, pathogenicity 2274
Sphagnum moss, *Sporothrix schenckii,* contamination 1225
Spherulin, skin test, USA, Arizona 1162
Spices
aflatoxins 1359
antifungal properties, toxinogenic fungi 1308
toxinogenic fungi 1359
Sporidesmin (*see also* Facial eczema, *Pithomyces chartarum*)
analysis 2260
pathology
gall bladder 2258
liver 2258
Sporidesmin *contd.*
pathology *contd.*
liver *contd.*
sheep 2259
poisoning
deer 743
rabbit 2258
sheep, Australia 2259
susceptibility, sheep breeds 1472
Sporothrix schenckii
antifungal agents 778
amphotericin B 518
ketoconazole 60
contamination
mushrooms, USA 2574
sphagnum moss, Canada 1225
swimming pools, German Federal Republic 2575
diagnosis
radiography 782
ultrasonics 514
fungicides, formalin 1585
hosts
armadillo, USA 517
cat, USA 2031, 2576
horse, Brazil 2033
man
Bolivia 2572
Brazil 1232
Canada 1225, 1230
Chile 1228
France 2573
India 515
Japan 1229, 1235
Libyan Arab Republic 1226
Mexico 1233
South Africa 1223
USA 514, 516, 1224, 1227, 1231, 2031, 2032, 2314
immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
immunology 2034
immune response 519
immunity 2036
skin test, horse 2033
infection
arm, man 514, 1226
bone, man 1231, 2314
generalized infection
armadillo 517
man 516, 778, 1223, 2032
head, man 1510
joints, man 1233, 2032
lung, man 1227
sinus, man 2032
skin, man 1231, 1233
isolation
blood, man 12
cornea transplants, man 777
laboratory hazards 2573
morphogenesis 2038
morphology
capsule 2037
electron microscopy 520, 2037
pathogenicity, mouse 2034
pathology
granuloma 1510
mouse 519
histology 1235
man 24
mouse 519
phagocytosis 1234
physiology
carbohydrate metabolism 2038
pH 2038
siderophore production 1530
temperature 518, 2038
predisposition 776
pregnancy 1224
spores, germination 520, 2038
techniques, fractionation 32
therapy
amphotericin B 1231
5-fluorocytosine 1231
heat 1230
ketoconazole 828, 1232, 2035, 2314, 2576
potassium iodide 1233
sodium iodide 2576
sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 1233
transmission, from cat 2031
Sporotrichum
hosts, buffalo, India 781

***Sporotrichum** contd.*
isolation, uterus, buffalo 781
Sporotrichum gougerotii, taxonomy 27
Squirrel, *Microsporum vanbreuseghemii,* infection 925
Sri Lanka, dermatomycoses, man 911
Stables, *Microsporum praecox* 2389
Stachybotrys atra
poisoning
cattle 2131
Bulgaria 2261
Hungary 1477
toxins 744
trichothecenes 1477
Stachybotrys chartarum, toxins 745
Stemphylium, immunology, antigens 549
Sterigmatocystin
contamination
barley, UK 2136
cereals, Czechoslovakia 1421
cheeses, Czechoslovakia 1420
maize, India 619
sorghum, Nigeria 1305
pathology
brown fat, mouse 703
liver, mouse 703
poisoning, fowl, Canada 2129
production
Aspergillus 621, 2611
Penicillium 2611
reviews 604
toxicity
carcinogenesis 703, 2134
cytopathic effects 706
embryo, fowl 2133
genetic effects 706
insecticidal properties 1397
mutagenesis 1396
phytotoxicity 2145
Streptomyces coeruleovinaceus, antibiotics, vinaceomycin 369
Streptomyces griseus, antifungal properties 846
Streptomyces somaliensis
hosts
man
Malaysia 215
Sudan 986
immunology, serology 986
infection, man 215
Streptothricins, antifungal properties 1597
Sudan
Actinomadura madurae, man 986
aflatoxins
foods 1319
man 1319
Nocardia asteroides, cattle 106
Streptomyces somaliensis, man 986
Sugar cane, Actinomycetaceae 559
Sulconazole
antifungal properties 2321
pharmacokinetics 1574
therapy
Candida 1841, 1864
dermatomycoses 931, 1669
Sulfathiourea, therapy, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 943
Sulphamethoxazole, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 351
Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, therapy, *Sporothrix schenckii* 1233
Sulphur
antifungal properties 62
therapy, *Malassezia furfur* 962
Sunflower oilmeal, mycotoxins 618
Sunflower seeds, aflatoxins 2172
Swainsonine
biosynthesis 2267
production, *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* 2267
Sweden
Actinomyces, man 863
Actinomyces israelii, man 864
air spora 2444
Amanita phalloides, man 583
Amanita virosa, man 583
Aspergillus, man 1755
Aspergillus flavus, cereal grains 2181
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 2444
man 235
Aspergillus parasiticus, cereal grains 2181
Sweden *contd.*
Candida, man 308
Candida albicans, man 296, 1783, 1887
Cortinarius speciosissimus, man 583
dermatomycoses, man 1669
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 1633
Malassezia furfur, man 206, 2396
Microsporum canis, man 905
Microsporum equinum, horse 2380
mushroom poisoning, man 583
Trichophyton violaceum, man 906
Sweet potatoes
aflatoxins 2149
mycotoxins 2264
poisoning, cattle 2264
Swimming pools
Candida albicans 930
dermatophytes 930
fungi 158, 1525
Sporothrix schenckii 2575
Switzerland
Amanita pantherina, man 2604
Amanita phalloides, man 578, 2103, 2599, 2604
Aspergillus, man 15, 1517, 2049
Aspergillus flavus, man 1520
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1520, 1766, 2049
Aspergillus glaucus, man 2049
Aspergillus nidulans, man 2049
Aspergillus niger, man 1520, 2049
Boletus luridus, man 2104, 2604
Candida
cattle 1099
man 15, 359, 1517
Candida albicans, man 1520, 1865, 2049
Chrysosporium, man 1520
Coprinus, man 2604
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 412
dermatomycoses, man 932
Inocybe, man 2604
Inocybe patouillardii, man 2604
Microsporum rivalieri, man 2364
Mucor, man 1520
Penicillium, man 1520, 2049
phycomycosis, man 15, 1517
Rhizopus, man 1520
Russula albonigra, man 2604
Trichophyton schoenleinii, man 2364
Trichosporon capitatum, man 1153
veterinary mycology 5
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum, antifungal agents 805
Syncephalastrum racemosum, pathogenicity 2025
Synergisidin
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1088, 1843
synergism
econazole 1088
imidazoles 1843
2,4,5-T, antifungal properties, *Keratinomyces ajelloi* 928
T-2 toxin
antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces* 2253
biological warfare 729, 730
contamination
barley, Czechoslovakia 736
feeds, Mexico 616
control, propionic acid 1309
culture media 737, 2249
detection, thin layer chromatography 740
estimation 2251
gas chromatography 2250
immunoassay 1468
radioimmunoassay 2248
excretion 2247
pathology
cardiovascular system, rat 1458
digestive absorption, fowl 611
poisoning
cattle 1462
Canada 2129
fowl 1460, 1461
mouse 2679, 2680
pig 735
rabbit 2681
rat 2247
sheep 2243
trout 1459
turkeys 1438
T-2 toxin *contd.*
production
Fusarium 737, 2139
Fusarium tricinctum 2249
susceptibility, diet, fibre 2247
toxicity
biochemistry, enzymes 2255
blood coagulation 1463, 2244
embryo, fowl 2133
genetic effects, DNA 2680
immunosuppression 735, 1462, 2679
phytotoxicity 2145
teratogenesis 2133
Taiwan
air spora 558, 566
Aspergillus, man 229
Candida albicans
fowl 263
goose 263
guinea fowl 263
man 354
penguin 263
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 913
Malassezia furfur, man 913
mycotoxins, sweet potatoes 2264
ochratoxins, feeds 1413
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 913
Trichophyton rubrum, man 913
Tanzania, *Aspergillus fumigatus,* man 2432
Tea
Aspergillus ochraceus, contamination 1412
fungi 622
Techniques
air spora
culture media 1281
sampling 551, 2096
homes 564
Alternaria, spores, production 796
antifungal agents
disc elution test 45
testing 183, 2304, 2392
Aspergillus
culture media 2198
isolation
cereals 2624
culture media 2624
fish 276
Aspergillus flavus, culture media 2654
Candida
diagnosis 1908
identification 1120
isolation, blood 382
Candida albicans
culture media 1906
differentiation, strains 381, 1907
identification 1118, 1904
infection, diagnosis 1119
isolation 1906
urine 384
preservation 383
quantitative analysis, faeces 1909
Candida stellatoidea, identification 1118
Cryptococcus, identification 1148
Cryptococcus neoformans
culture media 437
detection 1147
isolation, temperature 407
Dermatophilus congolensis, isolation, skin 893
dermatophytes
enzymes, detection 1694
isolation 792
fungi
analysis, laser beams 2301
biochemistry, laser fluorescence spectroscopy 278
detection, fluorescence 1533
identification
fluorescence 794, 1532
tissues 794, 1532
isolation
blood 29, 30, 1537, 2299, 2300, 2302
culture media 28, 30, 1537
foods 793
skin 956
urine 28
microscopy 791
staining 35, 795
Geotrichum, identification 2298
imidazoles, testing 1552
Mucorales, identification, tissues 1218

Techniques *contd.*
mycoses, diagnosis, histology 1536
pathogenic fungi, culture media 2297
Phialophora pedrosoi, culture media 1715
semen preservation 33
thermophilic actinomycetes, isolation, dust 563
Trichophyton, microscopy 1691
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, freeze drying, culture media 2413
Trichophyton schoenleinii, culture media 1692
Trichophyton soudanense, identification, culture media 2412
Trichophyton verrucosum, preservation, freeze drying 1693
Trichosporon, identification 2298
yeasts
fractionation 32
identification 31, 378, 380, 790, 1535, 1905
enzymes 1918
zygomycetes, identification 1205
Teeburb, therapy, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 942
Tenuazonic acid
production, *Alternaria* 1475, 2139
toxicity, embryo, fowl 2133
Terconazole
antifungal properties 835, 2319
therapy
Candida 2319
dermatomycoses 2319
Terreic acid
toxicity
genetic effects, DNA 1418
phytotoxicity 2144
Territrems, extraction 705
Tetrafungin
antifungal properties 2327
structure 2328
TF-130
storage, keeping quality 192, 193
vaccination, cattle 151
Thailand
air spora 1280, 2092
allergies, man 2092
Basidiobolus meristosporus
soil 786
toad excreta 510
Microsporum gypseum, soil 786
Nocardia asteroides, soil 786
Nocardia brasiliensis, soil 786
Phialophora gougerotii, soil 786
phycomycosis, man 2015
trichothecenes, environment 2237
The Gambia, *Histoplasma duboisii,* man 1965
Thermoactinomyces, allergies, man 559
Thermoactinomyces candidus
biochemistry
enzymes 1276
proteinases 2078
contamination
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
sugar cane, Puerto Rico 559
tobacco, USA 2091
immunology, antigens 2078
techniques, isolation, dust 563
Thermoactinomyces sacchari, biochemistry, enzymes 1276
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris
allergies, man 545, 2070, 2072
biochemistry, enzymes 1276
contamination
hay, Austria 539
marihuana, USA 1726, 2091
mushroom compost, USA 556
sugar cane, Puerto Rico 559
tobacco, USA 2091
hosts, man, Finland 2072
Thermoascus aurantiacus, contamination, cocoa beans, Nigeria 1528
Thermomonospora fusca, biochemistry, enzymes 1276
Thermomucor indicae-seudaticae, pathogenicity 2025
Thermophilic actinomycetes, techniques, isolation, dust 563
Thermopolyspora
allergies, man 544
Thermopolyspora *contd.*
hosts, man, German Federal Republic 544
Thermopolyspora polyspora, allergies, man 545
Thiophanate methyl, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Thiram, fungicidal properties, toxinogenic fungi 2195
Tiabendazole
antifungal properties 1763, 1832
fungicidal properties, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 267
therapy, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 168
Tilletia indica
contamination, wheat 1500
toxicity 1500
Tioconazole
antifungal properties
Candida 47
Candida albicans 1081
yeasts 804
pharmacodynamics 47, 1081
therapy
Candida 343
dermatomycoses 162
Tioxaprofen, antifungal properties 2402
Toad excreta, *Basidiobolus meristosporus* 510
Tobacco, actinomycetes 2091
Tolciclate
antifungal properties, *Acrophialophora fusispora* 2043
therapy
Candida albicans 345
dermatomycoses 2391
Tolnaftate
antifungal properties 1237
dermatophytes 1673
yeasts 1069
Tonsilophilus suis, pathogenicity 894
Torulopsis candida (*see Candida famata*)
Torulopsis famata (*see Candida famata*)
Torulopsis glabrata (*see Candida glabrata*)
Toxinogenic fungi
antifungal agents 1308
contamination
foods, Yugoslavia 2619
meat products, Egypt 2140
sorghum, Nigeria 1305
wheat, Czechoslovakia 2139
culture media 2142
detection 1310
identification 1499
Transfer factor, therapy, *Candida albicans* 1079
Trees, *Prototheca* 1261
Tremorgenic mycotoxins, reviews 605
Triacetyloleandomycin, antifungal properties, *Candida* 350
Trichoderma, isolation, ear, mammals 1246
Trichoderma hamatum
antibacterial properties 755
toxins 755
Trichodermol, toxicity, antifungal properties 2254
Tricholoma saponaceum, antifungal properties 849
Tricholoma ustaloides, antifungal properties 849
Trichomaris invadens
histology 2587
hosts, crab 2587
Trichophyton
antifungal agents
bifonazole 46
clotrimazole 46, 2309
Lentinus edodes 947
epidemiology 1651
hosts
camel, USSR 2382
cattle, Netherlands 950
dog, German Federal Republic 924
horse, USSR 1689
man
Azerbaijan SSR 1651
Finland 931
USA 933
seal, USA 1663
immunology, vaccination 2382
isolation
eye, man 1237
skin, seal 1663
Trichophyton *contd.*
seasonal variation 1651
techniques, microscopy 1691
therapy
clotrimazole 931
econazole 2391
griseofulvin 933
ketoconazole 933, 2401
natamycin 950
sulconazole 931
tolciclate 2391
Trichophyton ajelloi (*see Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
Trichophyton concentricum
hosts
man
Brazil 7
Papua New Guinea 1682
Sri Lanka 911
immunology, immune response 1682
Trichophyton equinum
hosts
animals, Cuba 922
horse
German Federal Republic 2374
Japan 1661
immunology, skin test 1689
physiology, enzymes 1694
spores, germination 196
therapy, enilconazole 1677
Trichophyton erinacei, immunology, vaccination 954
Trichophyton gallinae
hosts, dog, Venezuela 916
morphology 916
Trichophyton interdigitale
antifungal agents, pyrrolomycins 77
hosts
man
Austria 2399
France 896
Greece 1644
New Zealand 1671
Romania 132
Sri Lanka 911
UK 938, 2361
USSR 1647
predisposition
allergies 1647
coal miners 2361
ichthyosis 896
taxonomy, mating studies 1699
therapy
griseofulvin 1671
ketoconazole 938, 1671
naftifine 2399
Trichophyton megninii
hosts
birds, USA 783
man, Spain 904
Trichophyton mentagrophytes (*see also Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii*)
allergies, man 186
antifungal agents 2392
alantolactone 172
alkyl lysophospholipids 946
asperugin derivatives 848
bifonazole 1570
cannabinoids 836
o-carborane derivatives 64
3,3′-diindolyl-2,2′-tetrasulphide 175
griseofulvin 164, 1673, 2393
helenin 2403
imidazoles 68, 1575
isohelenin 2403
ketoconazole 2393
mangostin 1583
naftifine 164
natamycin 843
nitrofurylpropenylidine benzhydrazides 839
phenols 67
piperazinomycin 74
propiolic acid methyl ester 173
pyrrolomycins 77
quinones 837
Sassafras randaiense 2404
Streptomyces griseus 846
tioxaprofen 2402
tolnaftate 1673
ZIK 1392 63
biochemistry
cell wall 788

Trichophyton mentagrophytes *contd.*
biochemistry *contd.*
chitin 1696
enzymes, peptidase 1529
urease 2414
contamination
floors, Italy 1667
pedicure salons, German Democratic Republic 1668
swimming pools 158
France 930
control
formaldehyde 2405
sodium phenolate 2405
epidemiology 1526
familial incidence 143
hosts
animals, Cuba 922
buffalo, India 2378
cat, German Federal Republic 924
cattle 942
India 2375
dog
German Federal Republic 924
India 923
Yugoslavia 940
fox, USSR 2385
guinea pig
German Federal Republic 924
Venezuela, laboratories 1664
man
Australia 143
Austria 2399
China 1652
Cuba 146
Czechoslovakia 122
Denmark 191, 1640
Finland 123, 931
German Democratic Republic 2336
German Federal Republic 1565
Greece 1644, 1670
Italy 127, 2362
Japan 1654
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Mexico 939
Poland 130
Romania 132
Spain 1646
Sri Lanka 911
Taiwan 913
UK 1674
Uruguay 2370
USA 145, 186, 1656
mouse, Nigeria, laboratories 1665
nutria, USSR 2384
rabbit
German Federal Republic 924
Spain 1659
rat, Venezuela, laboratories 1664
sheep, India 1662
immunological techniques, leukocyte adherence inhibition test 2336
immunology
allergies, trichophytids 186
antigens 951, 2409
cell mediated immunity 191, 1686, 2336, 2410
exoantigens 1684
immune response 1685
immunity 187
skin test 1689
vaccination 1690, 2384, 2385
vaccines 2413
infection
face, man 122
foot, man 130, 146, 186, 1652
generalized infection, man 1654
nails, man 939, 1565
isolation
feathers, birds 154
foot
guinea pig 1664
rat 1664
morphology 2409
pathology
histology 146
kerion 145
physiology
enzymes
keratinases 1697
proteases 2415
nutritional requirements, iron 958
siderophore production 1530

Trichophyton mentagrophytes *contd.*
predisposition, ichthyosis 1646
spores, arthrospores 120
techniques, freeze drying, culture media 2413
therapy
bifonazole 1570
chlormidazole 940
clotrimazole 931
econazole 1674
enilconazole 1677
imidazoles 1577
ketoconazole 813, 939, 1565
naftifine 2399
plant extracts 941
sulconazole 931
Teeburb 942
terconazole 835
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
Trichophyton quinckeanum
hosts
guinea pig, German Federal Republic 924
man
Greece 1644
Romania 132
Trichophyton rubrum
allergies, man 2408
antifungal agents
alkyl lysophospholipids 946
bifonazole 1570
3,3′-diindolyl-2,2′-tetrasulphide 175
griseofulvin 164, 183, 1673, 2393
imidazoles 1575
ketoconazole 2393
naftifine 164
Nocardia salmonicolor 185
Streptomyces griseus 846
tioxaprofen 2402
tolnaftate 1673
undecanoic acid 174
ZIK 1392 63
biochemistry
enzymes, peptidase 1529
lipids 2417
complications
blood composition 134
granuloma 1650
contamination
pedicure salons, German Democratic Republic 1668
swimming pools 158
France 930
epidemiology, familial incidence 143
hosts
cattle, India 2375
man
Australia 143
Austria 826, 1561, 2399
Bolivia 2369
China 1652
Cuba 146
Czechoslovakia 122
Denmark 191, 1640, 1687
Finland 123, 931
France 896
German Democratic Republic 2336
German Federal Republic 1565
Greece 1643, 1644, 1670
India 1650
Israel 14, 135
Italy 127, 128, 2362, 2398
Japan 140, 142, 1655
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Mexico 939
New Zealand 1671
Poland 130
Portugal 2363
Romania 132
South Africa 166
Spain 1646
Sri Lanka 911
Taiwan 913
UK 188, 938, 1674, 2361
Uruguay 2370
USA 933, 1656, 1676, 2408
USSR 134, 189, 190, 1647
immunological techniques, leukocyte adherence inhibition test 2336
immunology 190
antibodies 188
antigens 951, 2409
blood group antigens 1687

Trichophyton rubrum *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
cell mediated immunity 191, 1686, 2336
complement activity 1683
exoantigens 1684
immunoglobulins 189, 850
infection
face, man 122, 128
foot, man 130, 146, 189, 1652
nails, man 166, 939, 1565, 1676
scalp, man 140
morphology 2409
pathogenesis 190
pathology
granuloma 1655
histology 146, 1655
kerion 128, 142
physiology, enzymes, keratinases 1697, 2416
predisposition
allergies 1647
chiropodists 2408
coal miners 2361
Cushing's disease 135
ichthyosis 896, 1646
immune deficiency 2363
kidney transplant 826, 1561
mycosis fungoides 14
therapy
bifonazole 1570, 2398
ciclopirox 2395
clotrimazole 931
econazole 1674, 2391
griseofulvin 933, 1671
ketoconazole 826, 933, 938, 939, 1561, 1565, 1671
miconazole 166, 2398
naftifine 2399
plant extracts 941
sulconazole 931
tolciclate 2391
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
vitamin E 1676
Trichophyton schoenleinii
antifungal agents, shampoos 934
hosts
man
France 899
Kuwait 910
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Romania 132
Switzerland 2364
UK 1639
infection, neonates, man 910
techniques, culture media 1692
Trichophyton simii
hosts
dog, India 923
man, Sri Lanka 911
vole, Czechoslovakia 925
Trichophyton soudanense, identification, culture media 2412
Trichophyton terrestre
contamination
floors, Italy 1667
sewage sludge, Poland 926
soil
German Federal Republic 929
India 927
Trichophyton tonsurans
antifungal agents
griseofulvin 164
imidazoles 1575
naftifine 164
shampoos 934
epidemiology 1657
hosts
man
Australia 143
Bolivia 2369
Finland 123
German Federal Republic 126
Greece 1644
UK 1674
Uruguay 2370
USA 144, 933, 1656, 1657, 1658
immunology, exoantigens 1684
therapy
econazole 1674
griseofulvin 933
ketoconazole 933

Trichophyton vanbreuseghemii,
contamination, soil, German Federal Republic 929
Trichophyton verrucosum
antifungal agents, *Streptomyces griseus* 846
contamination, cattle housing 1666
control 1666
hosts
animals, Cuba 922
buffalo, India 2375, 2378
cattle
Czechoslovakia 150, 2372
France 171
India 168, 943, 2375
Netherlands 151
Norway 952, 953
fox, USSR 2385
goat
India 2375
Spain 2373
UK 1660
USSR 2377
man
Austria 2399
Denmark 167, 191, 1640
Finland 123
German Federal Republic 126
Greece 1644
Rwanda 1649
South Africa 166
Sri Lanka 911
UK 1674
Uruguay 2370
USA 145, 1656
reindeer, USSR 2383
sheep
India 1662
Italy 2371
USSR 918, 2376, 2377
immunology
cell-mediated immunity 191
vaccination 953, 1690, 2379, 2411
cattle 151, 952, 955, 2372
infection
nails, man 166
scalp, man 126, 1649
pathogenicity 2379, 2386
guinea pig 156
pathology
histology 156
kerion 145
physiology, culture media 1695
techniques, preservation, freeze drying 1693
therapy
econazole 1674
enilconazole 171, 1677
griseofulvin 1660
iodine 168
miconazole 166, 167
naftifine 2399
plant extracts 941
salicylic acid 168
sulfathiourea 943
tiabendazole 168
vaccination 150
Trichophyton violaceum
antifungal agents
griseofulvin 164, 2393
ketoconazole 2393
naftifine 164
shampoos 934
hosts
man
Algeria 909
Austria 2399
China 1653
Egypt 1648
Finland 123
France 124, 902
Greece 1644, 1670
Italy 1645
Japan 142
Libyan Arab Republic 908
Netherlands 129
Romania 132
Rwanda 1649
Sweden 906
USA 2368
infection
foot, man 2368
scalp, man 1648, 1649, 1653
Trichophyton violaceum *contd.*
pathology, kerion 142
therapy
econazole 2391
naftifine 2399
tolciclate 2391
Vancide 89 RE 936, 937
transmission 906
Trichosporon
antifungal agents 804
ketoconazole 60
hosts
man, German Federal Republic 1054
pig, Yugoslavia 2469
infection
digestive tract, man 1054
mammary gland, animals 2580
isolation
ear, mammals 1246
vagina, pig 2469
predisposition 766
colitis 1054
taxonomy 2298
techniques, identification 790, 1535, 2298
Trichosporon beigelii
abortion, cattle 2053
antifungal agents 348
hosts
cattle
Italy 2053
Japan 2051
Chiroptera, Brazil 18
man
Italy 2362
USA 448, 1152, 1703
infection
heart, man 448
mammary gland, cattle 2051
isolation, cockroach 785
predisposition 776
drug addiction 448
immunosuppression 1152
Trichosporon capitatum
hosts
man
Czechoslovakia 303
German Democratic Republic 447
Switzerland 1153
USA 1152
infection
brain, man 447
generalized infection, man 1153
isolation, sputum, man 303
predisposition
immunosuppression 1152
leukaemia 1153
Trichosporon cutaneum (*see Trichosporon beigelii*)
Trichothecenes
biological warfare 729, 730, 1315, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2676, 2677
contamination
cereal grains 765
environment, Thailand 2237
control
propionic acid 2250
sorbic acid 2250
estimation
gas chromatography 2250
reviews 1467
poisoning
animals, Hungary 2678
man 1298
Trichothecium
hosts, buffalo, India 781
isolation, uterus, buffalo 781
Trichoviridin, production, *Trichoderma hamatum* 755
Triclosan + steroids, therapy, dermatomycoses 932
Trifala, antifungal properties 2044
Triticale, ergot alkaloids 1296
Tritirachium oryzae
hosts, man, France 1245
infection, ear, man 1245
Trout
aflatoxins 2160
T-2 toxin 1459
Turkey
aflatoxins
feeds 1361, 1362, 2180
milk 1361
Turkey *contd.*
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2451
Candida, man 2455
Candida albicans, man 2455
Candida tropicalis, man 319
Nocardia asteroides var. *gypsoides,* man 2350
phycomycosis, man 506
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 983
Turkeys
aflatoxins 643, 2632
Aspergillus flavus
infection
central nervous system 1763
lung 1763
Aspergillus fumigatus, infection, lung 258
Candida, infection 2467
Fusarium roseum, poisoning 1438
Fusarium tricinctum, poisoning 1438
ochratoxins 695
T-2 toxin 1438
zearalenone 1438
UK
Actinomyces, man 861, 2347
Actinomyces bovis, man 2347
Actinomyces israelii, man 865, 2347
Actinomyces naeslundii, man 2347
actinomycoses, reptiles 779
aflatoxins
barley 2136
cattle 759
feeds 617
foods 617, 1492
groundnuts 759
milk 617
air spora 2081
Aspergillus
Falconiformes 268
man 230, 238, 253, 994, 1729, 1731, 1741, 2430
Aspergillus flavus, man 1752, 2431
Aspergillus fumigatus
dog 270
fowl 1023
man 230, 238, 253, 806, 1006, 1741, 2431
Aspergillus niger, man 2431
Aspergillus terreus, man 2431
Candida, man 289, 304, 1042, 1044, 1862
Candida albicans, man 285, 302, 316, 317, 327, 329, 806, 814, 1066, 1077, 1674, 1779, 1796, 1802, 1816, 1820, 1838, 1855, 1870, 1872, 2463
Candida glabrata, man 1796
Candida guilliermondii, man 285, 318, 1779
Candida krusei, man 285, 1779
Candida parapsilosis, man 285, 1779
Candida pseudotropicalis, man 285, 1779
Candida stellatoidea, man 285
Candida tropicalis, man 285, 1779
citrinin, barley 2136
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 407
deoxynivalenol
barley 1465
fowl 742
maize 1465
dermatomycoses, man 162, 814
diacetoxyscirpenol, fowl 742
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 938, 1674, 2361
farmer's lung, man 1266, 1271
Fusarium solani, man 1240
Hendersonula toruloidea, man 814
Keratinomyces ajelloi, soil 928
Malassezia furfur, man 169, 1674, 1702
Malassezia ovalis, man 169
Microsporum canis, man 938, 1674
Microsporum gypseum, horse 149
mycoses, reptiles 779
mycotoxicoses, pig 2130
mycotoxins, foods 1492
Nocardia asteroides, man 2352
ochratoxins
barley 2136
foods 1492
patulin, foods 1492
Phialophora, salmon 536
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1720
Psilocybe semilanceata, man 573
psilocybin, man 2109

UK *contd.*
Saccharomyces, man 1779
Scytalidium hyalinum, man 814
sterigmatocystin, barley 2136
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 938, 2361
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1674
Trichophyton rubrum, man 188, 938, 1674, 2361
Trichophyton schoenleinii, man 1639
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 1674
Trichophyton verrucosum
goat 1660
man 1674
zearalenone
barley 2136
fowl 742
Undecanoic acid
antifungal properties, *Trichophyton rubrum* 174
pharmacodynamics 174
Undecylenic acid, therapy, dermatomycoses 935
United Arab Emirates, *Aspergillus,* Falconiformes 268
Uruguay
Actinomyces bovis, man 97
dermatomycoses, man 2370
USA
Acremonium
horse 2045
man 532
Acremonium coenophialum, contamination, *Festuca* 1488
Acremonium falciforme, man 2425
Actinomadura madurae, man 218
Actinomyces
cat 1608
dog 1608
man 83, 93, 94, 860, 866, 867, 1611, 1616, 1617, 2343
Actinomyces bovis
cat 1608
dog 1608
Actinomyces israelii, man 87, 88, 96, 859, 862, 1610, 1721, 2342
Actinomyces naeslundii
cat 1608
dog 1608
man 87, 2344
Actinomyces viscosus
cat 1608
dog 1608
aflatoxins
air 2182
Anseriformes 1337
cattle 2628
cereal grains 1360
cottonseed 1352
duck 1337
dust 2182
feeds 1360
fowl 2628
game birds 2628
goose 1337
groundnuts 2173
maize 1304, 1360, 1373, 2175, 2182
pecans 2645
pig 2628
regulations 2135
sunflower seeds 2172
air spora 564, 569, 1281, 1734, 2594, 2595
Alternaria
air 2594
horse 2045
Alternaria alternata, man 543
Alternaria dianthicola, man 2057
Amanita phalloides, man 2106, 2598
Apophysomyces elegans, man 1205
Aspergillus
air conditioners 241
dog 1020, 1757, 2050
horse 1243, 2045
man 11, 222, 231, 232, 236, 241, 245, 248, 255, 993, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1511, 1591, 1727, 1734, 1739, 1751, 2427, 2435
parrot 1024
Aspergillus candidus, birds 783
Aspergillus flavus
maize 1304
USA *contd.*
Aspergillus flavus contd.
man 232, 237, 243, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 1003, 1010, 1748, 1754, 2434
marihuana 1726, 2091
wheat 1304
Aspergillus fumigatus
air 2443
Anseriformes 260
cat 257
cattle 1759
horse 2289
man 227, 232, 239, 243, 254, 272, 990, 1003, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1015, 1739, 1745, 1749, 1772, 2314, 2427, 2428
marihuana 1726, 2091
mushroom compost 556
Aspergillus glaucus
maize 1304
wheat 1304
Aspergillus niger
man 232, 243, 250, 272, 1750
marihuana 1726, 2091
Aspergillus oryzae, poisoning, horse 2664
Aspergillus phoenicis, birds 783
Aspergillus terreus
dog 1022
man 272
Aspergillus ustus, man 2437
Aureobasidium pullulans, man 1705
Blastomyces dermatitidis
dog 482, 1185, 1194, 1196, 1197, 1998, 2556
man 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1514, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2551, 2552, 2553
monkey 2554
Candida
dog 2050
horse 2045, 2468
man 11, 52, 290, 292, 301, 324, 773, 774, 933, 1061, 1091, 1511, 1591, 1822, 1827, 1859, 1864, 1869, 1876, 1900, 2499
Candida albicans
birds 783
Cetacea 1070
dolphin 335
horse 2289
man 291, 305, 306, 320, 322, 344, 366, 773, 774, 815, 816, 1038, 1045, 1052, 1056, 1064, 1067, 1090, 1509, 1776, 1780, 1785, 1794, 1809, 1817, 1818, 1822, 1849, 1863, 1897, 2282, 2283, 2456, 2459, 2484
Candida glabrata, man 307, 773, 774, 1065, 1090, 1799, 1817
Candida guilliermondii, man 1822
Candida krusei, man 1817
Candida parapsilosis, man 773, 774, 1817, 1822
Candida stellata, man 1817
Candida tropicalis, man 331, 773, 774, 1090, 1797, 1817, 1822, 1875
cheese washer's lung, man 2075
Cladosporium, cat 2046
Cladosporium bantianum, cat 1157
Cladosporium trichoides, man 1949
Cladosporium trichoides var. *chlamydosporum,* man 1948, 1950
Claviceps, poisoning, goat 1294
Coccidioides immitis
dog 1160, 1954, 2531
gorilla 459
Lama 458
man 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 460, 462, 820, 821, 830, 1159, 1164, 1952, 1953, 1962, 2314, 2529, 2530
coccidioidin, skin test 1162
Cryptococcus neoformans
Acinonyx jubatus 425
air 442
cat 423, 1144, 1935
dog 1935
man 11, 414, 418, 421, 422, 429, 773, 774, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1509, 1514, 1929, 1932, 1934, 2282, 2283
pigeon excreta 428, 1138, 1928
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, man 2565
Debaryomyces hansenii, man 445
USA *contd.*
deoxynivalenol, wheat 2682
dermatomycoses, man 1657, 2366, 2367
entomophthoromycosis, *Mandrillus sphinx* 508
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 933, 1656
farmer's lung, man 2078, 2080
Fusarium
horse 1243
man 1511, 2055
Fusarium oxysporum, man 2054
Gibberella fujikuroi
cattle 734
maize 734
Helminthosporium, man 541
Histoplasma capsulatum
bat faeces 1972
cat 1176, 1985
dog 1175, 1197, 1988
history 2540
man 467, 468, 469, 822, 830, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1592, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1990, 2283, 2538, 2539
soil 473, 1972
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1170
Malassezia, man 446
Malassezia furfur, man 202, 962, 1947
Malassezia pachydermatis, dog 2050
Micropolyspora faeni, marihuana 2091
Microsporum, man 933
Microsporum audouinii, man 144
Microsporum canis
cat 152
man 144, 914, 1656
rabbit 155
Microsporum fulvum, man 1656
Microsporum gypseum, man 1656
Mucor
horse 2045
man 11, 499, 773, 774
marihuana 1726, 2091
Mucor circinelloides, birds 783
mycotoxicoses, horse 1486
mycotoxins
Festuca 1487
regulations 2135
Nocardia, horse 1243
Nocardia asteroides
birds 1624
cat 1608
dog 1608, 2354
man 102, 103, 105, 876, 1625, 2358
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 102, 105, 876, 1625
ochratoxins
fowl 695
maize 695
pig 1409
turkeys 695
Paecilomyces lilacinus, man 528
Penicillium
horse 2045
maize 1304
man 967
marihuana 1726, 2091
wheat 1304
Penicillium chrysogenum, birds 783
Penicillium crustosum
beer 2667
poisoning, man 2667
Penicillium cyclopium
birds 783
horse 1430
Penicillium roqueforti, man 2075
phaeohyphomycosis, cat 423
Phialophora bubakii, man 977
Phialophora parasitica, man 1706
Phialophora pedrosoi, man 975, 979
Phialophora richardsiae, man 1710
Phialophora verrucosa, cat 2423
phycomycosis
horse 2045
man 498, 501, 502, 503, 1206, 1216, 1511, 2014
snake 2023
Prototheca
environment 1261
man 2588
Prototheca zopfii, dog 1260

USA *contd.*
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 529, 1251, 1254, 2583, 2584
Pythium
dog 2024
horse 2028
Rhizoctonia leguminicola, horse 752
Rhizopus
horse 1243
man 497, 1204, 1217, 2027
Rhizopus arrhizus, birds 783
Rhizopus oryzae, man 1216, 2018
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, man 2564
Rhodotorula
dog 2050
man 933, 1817
Rhodotorula rubra, man 2525
Russula, man 1288
ryegrass staggers, horse 1430
Schizophyllum commune, sorghum 1482
Scytalidium lignicola, man 972
secalonic acids, maize 718
spherulin, skin test 1162
Sporothrix schenckii
armadillo 517
cat 2031, 2576
man 514, 516, 1224, 1227, 1231, 2031, 2032, 2314
mushrooms 2574
Thermoactinomyces candidus
marihuana 1726, 2091
tobacco 2091
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris
marihuana 1726, 2091
mushroom compost 556
tobacco 2091
Trichophyton
man 933
seal 1663
Trichophyton megninii, birds 783
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 145, 186, 1656
Trichophyton rubrum, man 933, 1656, 1676, 2408
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 144, 933, 1656, 1657, 1658
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 145, 1656
Trichophyton violaceum, man 2368
Trichosporon beigelii, man 448, 1152, 1703
Trichosporon capitatum, man 1152
USSR
Actinomyces, pig 1618
aflatoxins
cashews 2202
groundnuts 2202, 2204
maize 2179, 2204
Alternaria, man 2082
Aspergillus, man 1728, 1738, 2048, 2082
Aspergillus flavus, man 991
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1000
Candida, man 300, 1787, 1798, 2048, 2082
Candida albicans, man 370, 1039, 1777
Cladosporium, man 2082
dermatomycoses, camel 148
Fusarium culmorum, feeds 726
Fusarium sporotrichioides, feeds 726
Gibberella zeae, feeds 726
kojic acid, maize 2179
Microsporum canis
fox 2385
pig 920
Microsporum equinum, horse 1689
mycotoxicoses, pig 610
ochratoxins, maize 2179
Penicillium, man 2048, 2082
Phialophora compacta, man 1708
Phialophora pedrosoi, man 1708
phycomycosis, man 2016
Trichophyton
camel 2382
horse 1689
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1647
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
fox 2385
nutria 2384
Trichophyton rubrum, man 134, 189, 190, 1647
Trichophyton verrucosum
fox 2385
goat 2377
USSR *contd.*
Trichophyton verrucosum contd.
reindeer 2383
sheep 918, 2376, 2377
zearalenone, maize 2179
Uzbek SSR, *Paecilomyces variotii* var. *zaaminelli,* man 2056
Vancide 89 RE, antifungal properties 936, 937
Vanillin, antifungal properties 66
Venezuela
Candida albicans, man 1087
Nannizzia gypsea, man 915
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 489, 490
Trichophyton gallinae, dog 916
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
guinea pig 1664
rat 1664
Verdasan, antifungal properties, *Keratinomyces ajelloi* 928
Verrucarinic acid, biosynthesis 1491
Verrucarins
biosynthesis 1476
culture media 1476
estimation, gas chromatography 2250
production, *Stachybotrys* 1477
toxicity
antifungal properties 2254
biochemistry, enzymes 2255
Verrucarol
biosynthesis 2256
estimation, gas chromatography 2250
Verruculogen
excretion, sheep 714
metabolism, liver, sheep 714
poisoning
pig 1429
sheep 1429
production, *Penicillium raistrickii* 720
toxicity
tremorgenic properties 1429
pig 713
sheep 713
Versicolorins, toxicity, genetic effects, mutagenesis 1396
Veterinary mycology
Austria 5
German Democratic Republic 5
German Federal Republic 5
historical records, bibliographies 6
Switzerland 5
Vietnam, mycoses, man 1516
Vinaceomycin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 369
Violaceols, toxicity 1416
Viomellein, reviews 197
Viopurpurin, reviews 197
Vioxanthin, reviews 197
Vitamin E, therapy, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1676
Vitamin K compounds
antifungal properties 1582
therapy, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1939
Vole
Emmonsia crescens, infection 450
Microsporum persicolor, isolation 2381
Trichophyton simii, infection 925
Vomitoxin (*see* Deoxynivalenol)
Walnuts, aflatoxins 1366, 2620
Wangiella dermatitidis
antifungal agents
5-fluorocytosine 982
5-fluorouracil 982
hosts, man, Japan 974, 1709
immunological techniques, exoantigen tests 1603
infection, brain, man 974
isolation, cornea transplants, man 777
morphogenesis 214
morphology, conidiogenesis 213, 1718
pathogenesis 980
pathology, histology 980
physiology, temperature 1716
taxonomy 1718
Water
Prototheca 1261
Pythium 1212
Whale, *Candida albicans,* infection 1070
Wheat
aflatoxins 2640
Claviceps purpurea 1297
deoxynivalenol 1455, 1466, 2682
Wheat *contd.*
mycotoxins 618, 1475, 1500
ochratoxins 698, 700
sterigmatocystin 1421
T-2 toxin 2248
Tilletia indica 1500
toxinogenic fungi 1304, 2139
Wheat flour
aflatoxins 2641
ergot alkaloids 1296
Wild animals, dermatophytes 121
Wolf, *Malassezia pachydermatis,* isolation, ear 1154
X radiation, therapy, complications 160
Xanthomegnin
biosynthesis 2668
production, *Penicillium viridicatum* 2668
reviews 197
toxicity 756
Yams, aflatoxins 669
Yeasts
antifungal agents, ketoconazole 60
biochemistry, fatty acids 390
hosts, turkeys, Egypt 1763
immunology, antigens 1115
taxonomy 2273
techniques, identification 31, 378, 380, 790, 1905
Yoghurt, aflatoxins 1358
Yugoslavia
aflatoxins
cereals 2621
feeds 2620
foods 2620
maize 2640
milk 2620
wheat 2640
Balkan endemic nephropathy, man 2619, 2621, 2622
Candida, pig 2469
Fusarium, maize 2685
Malassezia, pig 2469
Malassezia pachydermatis, dog 2526
ochratoxins
cereals 2621
foods 2622
toxinogenic fungi, foods 2619
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, dog 940
Trichosporon, pig 2469
zearalenone
cereals 2621
feeds 2620
foods 2622
Zaire
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 408, 1931, 2510
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 465
Zambia, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* man 1140
Zearalenol
estimation, serum, radioimmunoassay 1446
metabolism 1450
Zearalenone
contamination
barley, UK 2136
cereal grains 765
cereals, Yugoslavia 2621
feeds
Cuba 618
India 1444
Mexico 616
Poland 623
Yugoslavia 2620
foods, Yugoslavia 2622
maize 1442, 1443
Canada 2675
South Africa 727
USSR 2179
sorghum, Nigeria 615, 1305
control
Gasol 1445
propionic acid 1309
culture media 2143
detection
bioassays 628
thin layer chromatography 728
distribution, tissues, fowl 725, 1437
estimation
blood 1447
liquid chromatography 1447, 1448, 1449
serum, radioimmunoassay 1446

Zearalenone *contd.*
estimation *contd.*
tissues 1448
excretion 2231, 2670
fowl 725
milk 2229
inactivation, rumen fluid 1452
metabolism 1450, 1453, 2231
fowl 725
pathology
female genitalia, pig 724
liver, fowl 1437
muscle fibres, rat 2230
poisoning
cattle 734
German Democratic Republic 2232
fowl 725, 1437
UK 742
man 1298
mouse 2231
pig 1440, 1441, 2229, 2671, 2672
rat 1439, 1441, 2670
turkeys 1438
production
Fusarium 2139, 2673, 2674
Fusarium culmorum 726
Fusarium roseum 621
Fusarium sporotrichioides 726
Gibberella zeae 726, 1436, 1442, 1443, 2673
susceptibility
diet
lucerne 1441, 2670
protein 2670
toxicity
biochemistry, enzymes 2255
blood composition 2671
cytopathic effects 2233
embryo, fowl 2133
female infertility 2672
male fertility 1440, 2232
neurotoxic effects 2625, 2626
oestrogenic properties 724, 1439, 2229, 2231, 2671, 2672
phytotoxicity 1451, 2145
teratogenesis 2133
Zimbabwe, *Amanita pantherina,* man 574
Zinc pyrithione
antifungal properties, dermatophytes 934
therapy
Malassezia furfur 2396
Malassezia ovalis 170
Zoo animals
mycoses 19
mycotoxicoses 19

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1984 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 10,000 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,600,000 records and increasing by over 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available online through DIALOG, ESA QUEST & DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides rapid and efficient access to the literature published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB information scientists who compile the database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £37 plus £0.16 per abstract retrieved. The latest 15 references are available for £12.

A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £120 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Brunei
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

ABSTRACTS covering every branch of agricultural science and related aspects of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine available via our

- Journals – published monthly or quarterly, fully indexed.
  Special rates for new subscribers. Write for price list.
- Tapes – run your own profiles on any combination of subjects.
- Online services – through various hosts, including DIALOG, ESA/IRS and DIMDI.

PERSONAL SERVICES including retrospective searches by subject experts, translations, document delivery.

TRAINING courses and workshops for online users held regularly all over the world.

CAB also offers:

An Identification Service for insects, plant diseases, helminths and nematodes.

A Biocontrol Service to manage animal and plant pests using biotic agents.

For further information, write, phone or cable:
Manager, Circulations Services
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough.